These pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by other organizations. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for non-commercial purposes, MUST obtain the written consent of the contributor.

This Census was submitted by The Eckhart Public Library Staff and has been organized by township post office and only includes name, age, sex, color, occupation, value of real estate, value of personal property and place of birth.

Copyright 1999.

Could this be Duane?

THE 1860 CENSUS
INDIANA
DEKALB COUNTY
SMITHFIELD TOWNSHIP
Enumerated on 18 JUNE 1860 by A. B. Duncan

DEKALB

033 Roll 254

Ck [illegible]

LN#	DW#	FA#	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	COL	OCCUPATION
1	237	232	Barker	Edward	54	M		Farmer
2	237	232	Barker	Rebecca	48	F		
3	237	232	Barker	Milton T.	20	M		Farm hand
4	237	232	Sallander	H. J.	23	M		Farm hand
5	237	232	Barker	Edward O.	9	M		
6	237	232	Sallander	Edward B.	3	M		
7	237	232	Ingersoll	Hannah R.	16	F		
8	238	233	Clark	Henry	39	M		Farmer
9	238	233	Clark	Susannah	39	F		
10	238	233	Clark	Selvenus	12	M		
11	238	233	Clark	William H.	10	M		
12	238	233	Clark	Caroline	5	F		
13	238	233	Clark	Orrin	3	M		
14	239	234	McFadden	John	57	M		House carpenter
15	239	234	McFadden	Lydia	60	F		
16	239	234	McFadden	Even J.	28	M		
17	239	234	McFadden	Finlay	19	M		
18	240	235	Lachamyre	John	52	M		Farmer
19	240	235	Lachamyre	Julia	48	F		
20	240	235	Lachamyre	Christenia	14	F		
21	240	235	Lachamyre	Jacob K.	12	M		
22	240	235	Lachamyre	Daniel	3	M		
23	241	236	Wells	John	38	M		
24	241	236	Wells	Elizabeth	32	F		
25	241	236	Wells	John	10	M		
26	241	236	Wells	Franklin	2	M		
27	242	237	Craig	William	25	M		Farmer
28	242	237	Craig	Sarah	22	F		
29	242	237	Craig	Mary J.	4	F		
30	242	237	Craig	George W.	3	M		
31	242	237	Craig	Delia A.	9/12	F		
32	243	238	Bennett	Elijah	53	M		Day laborer
33	243	238	Bennett	Lydia	43	F		
34	243	238	Bennett	Mary A.	21	F		
35	243	238	Bennett	William	20	M		
36	243	238	Bennett	Francis	17	F		
37	243	238	Bennett	Arvilla	11	F		
38	243	238	Bennett	Levi	9	M		
39	244	239	Martin	Albert S.	37	M		Farmer
40	244	239	Martin	Mary H.	38	F		

SMITHFIELD TOWNSHIP
Enumerated on 20 JUNE 1860 by A. B. Duncan

D
pa

LN#	DW#	FA#	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	COL	OCCUPATION
1	244	239	Martin	John D.	13	M		
2	244	239	Martin	William	11	M		
3	244	239	Martin	Sarah	7	F		
4	244	239	Days	Adam	80	M		
5	245	240	Sallander	Daniel	55	M		Farmer
6	245	240	Sallander	Mary	54	F		
7	245	240	Sallander	David	18	M		
8	245	240	Sallander	Clarissa	16	F		
9	245	240	Foursht	Catherine	84	F		
10	246	241	Sallander	John	29	M		Farmer
11	246	241	Sallander	Hester	24	F		
12	246	241	Sallander	Edward N.	3	M		
13	246	241	Craig	Joseph	23	M		Day laborer
14	246	241	Craig	Samuel	54	M		Day laborer
15	247	242	Baxter	Moses	58	M		Farmer
16	247	242	Baxter	Sarah	55	F		
17	247	242	Baxter	David E.	23	M		
18	247	242	Baxter	Artimissa O.	21	F		
19	247	242	Baxter	Agnes	16	F		
20	247	242	Baxter	John	14	M		
21	247	242	Baxter	Moses	12	M		
22	247	242	Baxter	James	10	F		
23	247	242	Baxter	Thomas S.	7	M		
24	248	243	Layman	Samuel	39	M		Farmer
25	248	243	Layman	George W.	13	M		
26	248	244	Crooks	Eliza	45	F		
27	248	244	Crooks	Martha A.	17	F		
28	248	244	Crooks	Elizabeth	15	F		
29	248	244	Crooks	Adaline	13	F		
30	248	244	Crooks	Margaret	11	F		
31	248	244	Crooks	Henry	6	M		
32	248	244	Crooks	Matthew	22	M		
33	249	245	Nevens	Theron	22	M		Farmer
34	249	245	Nevens	Nancy J.	19	F		
35	250	246	Nevens	Joel	27	M		Farmer
36	250	246	Nevens	Matilda E.	26	F		
37	250	246	Nevens	Genora	8/12	F		
38	251	247	Nevens	Mary	53	F		
39	251	247	Nevens	Martha E.	16	F		
40	251	247	Nevens	Julia	10	F		

SMITHFIELD TOWNSHIP DE
Enumerated on 20 JUNE 1860 by A. B. Duncan P

LN#	DW#	FA#	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	COL	OCCUPATION
1	252	248	Betz	Isaac	33	M		Farmer
2	252	248	Betz	Sophia	33	F		
3	252	248	Betz	Solomon D.	8	M		
4	252	248	Betz	Isaac L.	7	M		
5	252	248	Betz	John F.	5	M		
6	252	248	Betz	William S.	3	M		
7	252	248	Betz	George W.	1	M		
8	253	249	Danks	Oris	45	M		Farmer
9	253	249	Danks	Estella	33	F		
10	253	249	Danks	Charles	19	M		
11	253	249	Danks	Ellen	17	F		
12	253	249	Danks	Emma	2	F		
13	253	249	Widner	Elizabeth	19	F		

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

https://archive.org/details/karencripe12

14	116	116	Chidney	Eliza	32	F		
15	116	116	Chidsey	Aurellia	14	F		
16	117	117	Somners	John	66	M		Farmer
17	117	117	Somners	Elizabeth	64	F		
18	117	117	Somners	Jacob	33	M		Farm laborer
19	117	117	Master	Susan	35	F		Domestic
20	118	118	Grogg	Daniel	43	M		Farmer
21	118	118	Grogg	Elizabeth	38	F		
22	118	118	Grogg	John	15	M		
23	118	118	Grogg	Abraham	13	M		
24	118	118	Grogg	George	11	M		
25	118	118	Grogg	Peter	9	M		
26	118	118	Grogg	Franklin	7	M		
27	118	118	Grogg	Mary	5	F		
28	118	118	Grogg	Mary	77	F		
29	119	119	Brandon	John	61	M		Farmer
30	119	119	Brandon	Mary	55	F		
31	119	119	Brandon	Isaac	24	M		Farm hand
32	119	119	Brandon	Catharine	22	F		
33	119	119	Brandon	Silas	19	M		
34	119	119	Brandon	Henry	16	M		
35	119	119	Brandon	Amanda	14	F		
36	119	119	Brandon	Ruan	8	M		
37	120	120	Krouse	John	37	M		Farmer
38	120	120	Krouse	Mary	20	F		
39	121	121	Krouse	Joseph	40	M		Farmer
40	121	121	Krouse	Caroline	30	F		

WATERLOO, UNION TOWNSHIP D

Enumerated on 15 JUNE 1860 by C. A. O. McClellan Pag

LN#	DW#	FA#	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	AGE	SEX	COL	OCCUPATION
1	122	122	Meads	Joseph	31	M		Carpenter
2	122	122	Meads	Elizabeth	32	F		
3	122	122	Meads	Hellen B.	9	F		
4	122	122	Meads	Leander M.	5	M		
5	122	122	Meads	Dora D.	3	F		
6	122	122	Culbertson	Franklin	20	M		Apprentice
7	123	123	Mills	Joseph	40	M		Laborer
8	123	123	Mills	Jane	40	F		
9	123	123	Mills	Frances	17	M		
10	123	123	Mills	Cynthia A.	14	F		
11	123	123	Mills	Emma	12	F		
12	124	124	Campbell	Levi	40	M		Teamster
13	124	124	Campbell	Mary	36	F		
14	124	124	Campbell	Adam	21	M		
15	124	124	Campbell	Obediah	19	M		
16	124	124	Campbell	Webster	12	M		
17	124	124	Campbell	Emily	10	F		
18	124	124	Campbell	Alice	3	F		
19	125	125	Weaver	Charles	46	M		Laborer
20	125	125	Weaver	Fredrick	22	M		Laborer
21	125	125	Weaver	Julius	19	M		Laborer
22	125	125	Weaver	Derasia	17	M		
23	125	125	Weaver	Amelia	11	F		
24	125	125	Weaver	Charles	8	M		
25	126	126	Weaver	Fredrick	22	M		Laborer
26	126	126	Weaver	Nancy J.	18	F		
27	127	127	Wiltrout	Samuel	24	M		Grocery clerk
28	127	127	Wiltrout	Mary	19	F		

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) Adam		Last name DAYS	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) ca 1780	Place Pennsylvania		
Christened	Place		
Died 1866	Place		
Buried	Place		
Married Sarah	Place		
Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife Given name(s) Sarah		Maiden name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 1790 or 1792 ca 1786?	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died 28 Mar 1857	Place Baughman Twp, Wayne Co, OH		
Buried ST. Michael's	Place Baughman Twp, Wayne Co, OH		
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex F	Given name(s) Mary	Last name DAYS	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year) ca 1812 ?, ca 1806?	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name CAMPBELL	
		Married	Place Wayne Co Oh	
2	Sex F	Given name(s) Catherine	Last name DAYS	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year) ca 1810 ca 1809	Place ? on 1840 census	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s) John	Last name POLLARD	
		Married 2 July 1829	Place STark Co OH	
3	Sex M	Given name(s) Benjamin	Last name DAYS	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year) 1825 or 1826	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s) Jane	Last name HOLMES	
		Married	Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared	

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s)	Adam	Last name	DAYS
Wife Given name(s)	Sarah	Maiden name	

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	Sex M	Given name(s) Clark	Last name DAYS	☐ See "O Marriage
		Born (day month year) ca 1826	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	

5	Sex F	Given name(s) Julia Ann	Last name DAYS	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s) John	Last name LOCKAMIRE LOCKAMYER	
		Married 3 Mar 1842	Place	

6	Sex F	Given name(s) Polly	Last name DAYS	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year) ca 1800	Place	
		Christened	Place Mary & Polly must be same	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s) Jacob	Last name ULAM	
		Married 21 Aug 1825	Place Wayne Co. Oh	

7	Sex F	Given name(s) Lucinda	Last name DAYS	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year) ca 1821	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	

8	Sex F	Given name(s) Caroline	Last name DAYS	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year) b 1820	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s) Abraham	Last name WISE	
		Married 19 Oct 1854	Place Milton Twp. Wayne OH	

9	Sex M	Given name(s) John	Last name DAYS	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year) 18 Nov 1830	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died 20 Oct 1905	Place Wadsworth, Medina, OH	
		Spouse Given name(s) Catharine	Last name FRITZ	
		Married 6 June 1850	Place Rittman, Wayne, OH	

10. M Joseph DAYS
b ca 1810
m. Mary Ann YAMMER
Wooster Village, Wayne, OH

DAYS

WILLS

Many times in my search for ancestors, I have found that one of the most important records to locate is the probate records or court records that were filed after the death of that person. The type of probate record that I want to focus on at this time is the "testate" records. Testate means that a person died and left a valid will. DeKalb wills are located in the County Clerk's Office and some wills are located in the Recorder's Office. Land, property was very important to our ancestors; therefore, some wills are actually deeds to heirs for the property they owned. I am not an authority on probate records. If you have additional questions about probate records, please direct questions to the DeKalb County Clerk's Office.

INDEX
WILL BOOK NO. 1 JAN. 7, 1852 - DEC. 17, 1877

NAME & PAGE NO.

ADAMS, HUGH	107/108
ALBRIGHT, HENRY	3
ALDRIDGE, ROGER	197/198
ALLEN, IRA	82
ARMSTRONG, LUCINA K.	349
BACHTEL, GEORGE.	88/89
BALL, JOHN R.	333
BALL, WILLIAM	12
BARBER, JOHN.	114
BARKER, EDWARD	261
BARTH, SARAH.	18
BECK, WILLIAM	9
BEECHER, ABRAHAM	47
BELL, JACOB G.	126
BENTZUS, JOHN	83
BEVERAGE, WILLIAM	299
BIRDSILL, JOHN O.	39
BIXLER, DAVID	255
BLAKER, ACHILLAS	169/170
BLODGET, ELIZABETH	314
BLODGETT, ALVIN	174/175
BLOOD, ALBERT N.	106
BLOODHART, ELIZABETH	219/220
BOLEY, MARTIN	73
BONHAM, ELIZABETH	236/237
BRADLEY, CHARLES	61
BRADLEY, JOSEPH	171
BRANDT, DAVID	32
BROWN, JOSEPH	150/151
BUCHANAN, DAVID	305
BUCHANAN, DAVID	42
BURLINGAME, ANNA	284
BUSS, CHRISTRAN	179/180/181
BUSTCHIN, LEAH	160
BYRAN, WILLIAM	160
CARLIN, MARG.	103
CARNAHAN, SUSAN	329/330
CARVIN, SILVESTER	67
CAMPBELL, JAMES	70
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM	117
CHANCY, CHARLES	108
CHAPMAN, RUTH	260
CHASE, JOHN	2
CHILCOAT, HUMPHRY	71
CLARK, EDWARD	325/326
CLARK, HIRAM B.	91
CLARK, JOHN G.	15
CLARK, WILLIAM.	216
CONLEY, EZRA	76
CONLEY, ZIBA A.	158
COOL, CHRISTOPHER S.	294/295/296
COOMBS, JOHN B.	309/310
COUNTRYMAN, JACOB	268/269
COURTRIGHT, CHARLES.	63
CROY, MATHIAS	53
CULBERTSON, ISAAC C.	387
CULBERTSON, WILLIAM	10

WILL BOOK 1 INDEX CONT.

DANCER, JOHN G.	279/280
DANCER, JULIA A.	359
DAUGHERT, JOHN	5
DAVIS, JOHN G.	373/374
DAVIS, JOSEPH D.	144
DAWSON, LORENZO	217/218/219
DAYS, ADAM	157
DAYS, JOHN	66
DELONG, SOLOMON.	270/271
DEPEW, ISAAC.	235/236
DICKERHOOF, ELIZABETH.	146
DILS, JACOB.	184
DIMIT, HENRY.	365
DOUBEST, JOHN	95
DROWLEY, GEORGE	266/267
DUNN, JOHN.	110
DYSERT, SAMUEL.	13
EDSON, MELINTABLE.	339/340
ELLIS, NANCY.	355
ENTERLINE, SARAH R.	316
ENTERLINE, THOMAS	220/221
ENSLEY, FREDERICK	281/282
ERVIN, JAMES	225/226
FAIR, PETER	21
FAUSLER, JOHN	59
FEAGLER, CATHERINE	102
FEAGLER, JOHN SEN.	75
FEAGLER, JOSHUA	301/302
FINNEY, ALONZO	140/141
FISHER, JOHN	85
FORD, THOMAS	38
FORLOW, JOHN B.	168
FRANKS, ISAAC	230
FREEMAN, JOHN DANCER	345
FROCHLICK, EDWARD	335
FULLER, EMILY	377
FUSSELMAN, ALMEDA M.	320
FUSSELMAN, HENRY	104
GOERHING, JOHN	58
GONSER, DAVID	54
GRAHAM, ADDISON S.	189
GREEN, LOIS	14
HALL, JOHN	253/254
HALL, THOMAS	374/375
HALLETT, JACOB	391/392
HAMMAN, ABRAHAM	273/274
HAMMAN, DAVID	152
HANDY, CHARLES D.	162
HARRIS, MOSES	207
HASKRADER, MARY	116
HASLER, MICHAEL	121/122
HAST, JACOB	351
HAST, JOHN	96
HAST, SARAH	145
HAY, VALENTINE	62
HAYS, GLORY	37
HEBIL, JOHN	357
HEITZ, JOSEPH	239/240
HENRY, JOHN P.	183
HEWITT, LEVI	1
HIGBY, RUSSELL	65
HIGH, JOSEPH	130
HODGES, LURENA V.	263/264
HOFFMAN, EMALINE	163/164
HOUSER, HENRY	161
HOUVER, ANDREW	84
HUBBELL, JASON	308/309
HUFFMAN, BARBARA	64
HUFFMAN, LYDIA	57
HURST, BENJAMIN	153/154
HUTCHINISON, LEONARD P.	98
HUTCH1NISON, SAXTON	86
JACKMAN, ISAAC	248
JACKMAN, JOHN	317
JOHNSON, ALLEN	120
JONES, MARIA	337
JONES, SUSAN	214
JONES, PHOEBE	292
KARPER, ADAM	396/397/398
KEEP, LUTHER	213
KELLY, JOSHUA	112
KENNEDY, JOHN	50
KENNESTRICK, FREDERICK	34
KEPLER, ABRAHAM	149
KINSEY, THOMAS B.	55
KIRK, JACOB	22
KLINK, DAVID	191
KNAPP, JACOB SR.	74
KRONKHITE, PETER	123
KRONTZ, JOHN	343
LAWRENCE, ALVA	369/370
LEHNER, JACOB	297/298
LINK, GEORGE	181
LOCK, THOMAS	249/250
LOSURE, SARAH	376/377
LOZIER, JOSEPH	324
LUCAS, SAMUEL	221/222
LUNG, MARY S.	143
MACKLEY, ELEANOR	353
MANSON, WILLIAM	166
MARVIN, URIAH	77
MATSON, JOHN	361
MAURER, JACOB	203/204/205
McBRIDE,DAVID A.	118/119
McCANLEY, ALEXANDER&HANNAH	256
McCLELLAN, WILLIAM	231
McCLISH, JACOB	31
McCURDY, TEMPEST T.	155/156

Will of Adam. Days Recorded January 11 1866. Jno Ralston Clerk.

In the name of Almighty God. I Adam Days of Smithfield Township in the County of DeKalb and State of Indiana. being in usual good health, strength mind and memory make this my last will and testament. knowing of my advanced age. that I must soon be off the stage of life. First. I give and bequeath to my oldest daughter Mary Campbell one dollar. Secondly. I give to my second daughter Catherine Pollard. one dollar. Thirdly I give and bequeath to my oldest son Benjamin Days ($200) is two hundred dollars.

Fourthly, I give and bequeath to my second son Clark Days. One hundred dollars ($100) ie.

Fifth, I give and bequeath to my daughter Julia Ann Lichtenwiger. the Remainder of my Estate. of all and every description, whenever it may be. to be found. be the same more or less, to have and hold the same. without any. [illegible] or [illegible]. Should any dispute arise about the meaning or construction of this will the party or parties who will not comply with the decision of the Executors. of the language and meaning of this Will. shall forever be deprived of the advantages, as if their names had never been inserted or mentioned in it. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal in Otsego Township Steuben County and State of Indiana, and publish and declare this to be my last will and testament on the 11th) Eleventh day of October in the Year of our Lord. (AD 1858) one thousand Eight hundred and fifty eight.

Signed sealed published and declared by the said Adam Days as and for his last will and testament. in presence of us who at his request & in his presence and in the presence of Each other have set our names hereto as subscribing witnesses and our respective places of residence.

Adam his X mark Days.

Frank. Ball. Irene McFadden. Gideon Ball.

The State of Indiana }
DeKalb County ss }

Be it remembered that on the 11th day of January 1866 Irene McFadden one of the subscribing witnesses to the written and foregoing last will and testament of Adam Day late of said County deceased. personally appeared before Jno Ralston Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas. of DeKalb County in the State of Indiana and being duly sworn by the clerk of said Court upon his oath declared and testified as follows. that is to say, that on the 11th day of Octo and 1858 he saw the said Adam Day sign his name to said instrument in writing as and for his last will and testament. and that this deponent at the same time heard the said Adam Day declare the said instrument in writing to be his last will and testament. and that the said instrument in writing was at the same time attested and subscribed by the said Irene McFadden and Frank Ball & Gideon Ball in the presence of said testator, and in the presence of Each other as subscribing witnesses thereto. and that the said Adam Day was at the time of the signing and subscribing of the said instrument in writing as aforesaid of full age (that is more than twenty one years of age) and of sound and disposing Mind and Memory and not under coercion or restraint. as the said deponent verily believes and further deponent says not.

Irene McFadden

Sworn to and subscribed by the said Irene McFadden before me Jno Ralston Clerk of said Court at Auburn this 11th day of January 1866. In attestation whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said Court

Seal

Jno Ralston Clerk

State of Indiana }
DeKalb County ss } I Jno Ralston Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of DeKalb County Indiana, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a full true and complete record of the will of Adam Days and the testimony of Irene McFadden in proof thereof this 11th day of January 1866. Witness my hand this 11th day of January 1866.

Jno Ralston Clerk.

Will of Ziba A. Conly—

In the name of the Benevolent Father of all. I Ziba A Conly, of Richland Township DeKalb County, Indiana, do make and publish this my last will and testament.

Item First. I give and devise to my beloved wife my share in the farm on which we now reside situate in Richland Township containing about seventy acres of land during her life and her heirs, and all the stock household goods furniture provisions and other goods and chattels which may be there now at the time of my decease during her natural life and her heirs forever, as aforesaid. She however selling so much thereof as may be sufficient to pay my just debts. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 25th day of November in the year 1865.

Ziba. A. Conly Seal

Signed and acknowledged by said Ziba A Conly, as his last will and testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence. W.M. Mercer, J.M. Goetschius.

State of Indiana }
DeKalb County ss } Be it remembered, that on the 18th day of January 1866 William M. Mercer one of the subscribing witnesses to the within and foregoing last will and testament of Ziba A Conly, late of said County deceased, personally appeared before Jno Ralston Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of DeKalb County in the State of Indiana, and being duly sworn by the Clerk of said Court upon his oath declared and testified as follows, that is to say, that on the 25th day of November 1865, he saw the said Ziba A. Conly sign his name to said instrument in writing as and for his last will and testament. And that the said instrument in writing was at the same time at the request of the said Ziba A Conly, and with his consent attested and subscribed by the said William M. Mercer and James M. Goetschius in the presence of said testator and in the presence of each other, as subscribing witnesses thereto, and that the said Ziba A Conly was at the time of signing and subscribing of the said instrument in writing as aforesaid of full age (that is more than twenty one years of age) and of sound and disposing mind and memory and not under any coercion or restraint as the said deponent verily believes, and further deponent says not.

W.M. Mercer.

FROM THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT, DEKALB COUNTY INDIANA, AUBURN, INDIANA

WILL RECORD BOOK # 1 (1852-1877_ PAGES 157-158

MICROFILMED ROLL M-42 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH ID # 1863471

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	237	232	Edward Barker	54	M		Farmer	1757	506	England			
2			Rebecca "	48	F					Ohio			
3			Milton P "	20	M		Farm hand			Michigan			
4			H J Sallander	23	"		" "			Ohio			
5			Edward C Barker	9	"					Indiana		1	
6			Edward B Sallander	3	"					"			
7			Hannah R Ingersoll	16	F					"		1	
8	238	233	Henry Clark	39	M		Farmer	450	100	Pennsylvania			
9			Susannah "	39	F					"			1
10			Silvenus "	12	M					Indiana		1	
11			William H "	10	"					"		1	
12			Caroline "	5	F					"		1	
13			Orrin "	3	M					"			
14	239	234	John McFadden	57	"		House Carpenter	575	175	Pennsylvania			
15			Lydia "	60	F					"			
16			Evan J "	28	M					Ohio			
17			Finlay "	19	"					"			
18	240	235	John Lachamyre	52	"		Farmer	150	100	Germany			
19			Julia "	48	F					Pennsylvania			1
20			Christena "	14	"					Ohio		1	
21			Jacob K "	12	M					"		1	
22			Daniel "	3	"					Indiana			
23	241	236	John Wells	33	"				100	Prussia			
24			Elizabeth "	32	F					Pensylvania			
25			John "	10	M					Ohio		1	
26			Franklin "	2	"					Indiana			
27	242	237	William Craig	25	"		"	300	50	Ohio			
28			Sarah "	22	F					"			
29			Mary J "	4	"					Indiana			
30			George W "	3	M					"			
31			Delia A "	9/12	F					"			
32	243	238	Elijah Bennett	53	M		day laborer		60	New York			
33			Lydia "	43	F					Ohio			
34			Mary A "	21	"					"			
35			William "	20	M					"			
36			Francis "	17	"					"		1	
37			Arella "	11	F					Indianas			
38			Lew "	9	M					"			
39	244	239	Albert S Martin	37	"		Farmer	3000	300	Ohio			
40			Mary S "	38	F					"			

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ______ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, ______ 6232 1391 No. idiotic, ______

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ______ No. deaf and dumb, ______ No. insane, ______ No. paupers, ______

1860 IN

1860 IND CENSUS
DEKALB COUNTY
SMITHFIELD TWP
REEL 254 PAGE 33

Page No. 34

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Smithfield Township in the County of DeKalb State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of June 1860. A. B. Duncan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office DeKalb.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			John D. Martin	13	M					Indiana		1		
2			William "	11	"					"		1		
3			Sarah "	7	F					"		1		
4	>		Adam Day	80	M					Pennsylvania				
5	245	240	Daniel Sallander	55	M		Farmer	950	260	"				
6			Mary "	54	F					"				
7			David "	18	M					Ohio		1		
8			Clarissa "	16	F					"		1		
9			Catherine Fourht	84	"					Pennsylvania				Pauper
10	246	241	John Sallander	29	M		" /		200	"				
11			Hester "	24	F					Ohio				
12			Edward H "	3	M					Indiana				
13			Joseph Craig	23	"		day laborer			Ohio				
14			Samuel "	54	M		" "			Pennsylvania				
15	247	242	Moses Baxter	58	"		Farmer	1200	400	"				
16			Sarah "	55	F					"				
17			David C "	23	M					Ohio		1		
18			Artmissa O "	21	F					"		1		
19			Agnes "	16	"					"		1		
20			John "	14	M					"		1		
21			Moses "	12	"					"		1		
22			James "	10	F					"		1		
23			Thomas S "	7	M					Indiana		1		
24	248	243	Samuel Layman	39	"		Farmer /		200	Pennsylvania				
25			George W "	13	"					Indiana		1		
26		244	Eliza Crooks	45	F					Canada			1	
27			Martha A "	17	"					Indiana				
28			Elizabeth "	15	"					"				
29			Adaline "	13	"					"				
30			Margaret "	11	"					"				
31			Henry "	6	M					"				
32			Matthew "	22	"					Ohio			1	
33	249	245	Theron Nevens	22	"		" /		50	"	1			
34			Nancy J "	19	F					Indiana				
35	250	246	Joel Nevens	27	M		" /	300	300	Ohio				
36			Matilda E "	26	F					"				

1860 IND. CENSUS
DEKALB COUNTY
SMITHFIELD TWP
REEL 254 PAGE 34

HISTORY

DAYS

OF

MARTIN

DEKALB COUNTY

INDIANA

With Biographical Sketches of Representative Citizens and
Genealogical Records of Old Families

ILLUSTRATED

1914
B. F. BOWEN & COMPANY, Inc.
Indianapolis

[illegible] Ind. Census
DeKalb County
[illegible] Twp
Reel 834 Page 34

welfare, and withheld his support from no movement for the good of the locality so long honored by his residence. His personal relations with his fellowmen were ever mutually pleasant and agreeable, and he was highly regarded by all, being easily approached, obliging and straightforward in all the relations of life.

FOREST MILLER.

It was remarked by a celebrated moralist and biographer that "there has scarcely passed a life of which a judicious and faithful narrative would not have been useful." Believing in the truth of this opinion, expressed by one of the greatest and best of men, the writer of this review takes pleasure in presenting a few facts in the career of a gentleman who, by industry, perseverance, temperance and integrity, has worked himself from an humble station to a successful place in life and won an honorable position among the well-known and highly esteemed men of the locality in which he resides.

Forest Miller is a native of Steuben county, Indiana, where he was born on September 20, 1875, and is a son of William Henry and Sarah (Martin) Miller. William H. Miller was born in Stark county, Ohio, and came to DeKalb county, Indiana, when nineteen years of age. In 1874 he married Sarah, the daughter of Albert Martin, and his death occurred February 5, 1906, on the homestead farm. Mr. Martin, who was a millwright by trade, lived in Steuben county, Indiana, although a native of Ohio, owning a farm in the above county, and also one in DeKalb county. Mr. Martin was a soldier in the Civil war and died in Kentucky after two years' service. His widow went to Kentucky and brought his body home and he was buried at Hamilton, Indiana. Mrs. Sarah Miller, his mother, who also was a native of Ohio, is now deceased. They were the parents of nine children, viz: Forest, the subject of this sketch; Don Carlos, William, George A., Lew, Mrs. Florence Sutherland, and three who died in infancy. Don Carlos lives on a farm in Smithfield township and also operates a threshing machine. William is married and lives in San Francisco, California. George, who also is married, lives in South Dakota, where he runs a grain elevator. Lew lives at Vancouver, Canada, and is a gas fitter by occupation. Florence became the wife of Elmer Sutherland and lives in Smithfield township, where her husband is following the farming pursuit.

Is this a misprint? Martin or Miller?

Forest Miller received his education in the township schools and early in

---

life began assisting in
years he received an
was employed at vari
eighty acres of land
three years he sold it
sixty acres known a
school. This land he
wife's uncle, O. J. Ca
many improvements
In 1907, after t
the interest of the t
part of the old hom
township, and in Ap
the O. J. Camp estate
Mrs. Miller rec
subsequently she bou
can, this land being
has been characteriz
succeeded in achiev
gained but mediocre
his farm work, and
excellence. He rai
some attention to th
ful.
On December
daughter of Aaron
born one child, Llo
of their hearts, hav
Miller. Politically,
numbered among t
he is a member of
highest esteem by
brain and substanc
community and w
serving enterprise t
of the locality. H
tive effort, directe

or the good of the
l relations with his
d he was highly re-
htforward in all the

pher that "there has
narrative would not
expressed by one of
kes pleasure in pre-
industry, persever-
n an humble station
o[illegible]nong the well-
r[illegible]es.
ana, where he was
Henry and Sarah
county, Ohio, and
f age. In 1874 he
ath occurred Febru-
vas a millwright by
of Ohio, owning a
Mr. Martin was a
years' service. His
d he was buried at
also was a native of
ldren, viz: Forest,
A., Lew, Mrs. Flor-
rlos lives on a farm
achine. William is
vho also is married.
Lew lives at Van-
ce became the wife
here her husband is

sch[illegible]and early in

---

life began assisting in the work on the home farm. At the age of twenty-one years he received an inheritance of thirteen hundred dollars, and thereafter was employed at various labor until twenty-six years of age, when he bought eighty acres of land in Smithfield township. After farming this land for three years he sold it and bought a half interest in a farm of one hundred and sixty acres known as the James Clark farm, across from the Clark school. This land he operated a year, and then sold his interest in it to his wife's uncle, O. J. Camp. Then he rented this farm for nine years, making many improvements and spending about five hundred and fifty dollars on it.

In 1907, after the settlement of the father's estate, Mr. Miller bought the interest of the two brothers in forty-five acres of land in the southern part of the old homestead across from the Christian church in Smithfield township, and in April, 1913, he bought one hundred and sixty acres from the O. J. Camp estate, comprising the farm he originally rented.

Mrs. Miller received forty acres from her father's estate in 1908, and subsequently she bought forty acres more from her sister, Mrs. Maude Duncan, this land being now rented to Gobert Gaetz. In all his affairs Mr. Miller has been characterized by sound judgment and untiring energy, so that he has succeeded in achieving a genuine success where many others would have gained but mediocre results. He gave his personal attention to every detail in his farm work, and maintained his place at the place of highest agricultural excellence. He raises all the crops common to his locality, and also gives some attention to the handling of live stock, in which he has been very successful.

On December 25, 1901, Forest Miller was married to Eva Camp, the daughter of Aaron and Amanda (Hasselman) Camp, and to them has been born one child, Lloyd Wilson, and Mr. and Mrs. Miller, out of the kindness of their hearts, have adopted a daughter who is now known as Ethel (Hope) Miller. Politically, Mr. Miller is a Democrat, progressive in his ideas and is numbered among the men of advanced thought in that locality. Fraternally, he is a member of the Knights of Pythias lodge of Ashley, and is held in the highest esteem by his fraternal brethren. He is one of those solid men of brain and substance so essential to the material growth and prosperity of a community and whose influence is willingly extended in behalf of every deserving enterprise that has for its object the advancement of the moral welfare of the locality. His success in life has been the legitimate result of consecutive effort, directed and controlled by good judgment and correct principles.

He began assisting in the work on the home farm. At the age of twenty-one years he received an inheritance of thirteen hundred dollars, and thereafter was employed at various labor until twenty-six years of age, when he bought eighty acres of land in Smithfield township. After farming this land for three years he sold it and bought a half interest in a farm of one hundred and sixty acres known as the James Clark farm, across from the Clark school. This land he operated a year, and then sold his interest in it to his wife's uncle, O. J. Camp. Then he rented this farm for nine years, making many improvements and spending about five hundred and fifty dollars on it.

In 1907, after the settlement of the father's estate, Mr. Miller bought the interest of the two brothers in forty-five acres of land in the southern part of the old homestead across from the Christian church in Smithfield township, and in April, 1913, he bought one hundred and sixty acres from the O. J. Camp estate, comprising the farm he originally rented.

Mrs. Miller received forty acres from her father's estate in 1908, and subsequently she bought forty acres more from her sister, Mrs. Maude Duncan, this land being now rented to Colbert Clark. In all his affairs Mr. Miller has been characterized by sound judgment and untiring energy, so that he has succeeded in achieving a genuine success where many others would have gained but mediocre results. He gave his personal attention to every detail of his farm work and maintained his place at the place of highest agricultural excellence. He raises all the crops common to his locality, and also gives some attention to the handling of live stock, in which he has been very successful.

On December 25, 1901, Forest Miller was married to Eva Camp, the daughter of Aaron and Amanda (Hasselman) Camp, and to them has been born one child, Lloyd Wilson, and Mr. and Mrs. Miller, out of the kindness of their hearts, have adopted a daughter who is now known as Ethel (Hope) Miller. Politically, Mr. Miller is a Democrat, progressive in his ideas and is numbered among the men of advanced thought in that locality. Fraternally, he is a member of the Knights of Pythias lodge of Ashley, and is held in the highest esteem by his fraternal brethren. He is one of those solid men, of brain and substance so essential to the material growth and prosperity of a community and whose influence is willingly extended in behalf of every deserving enterprise that has for its object the advancement of the moral welfare of the locality. His success in life has been the legitimate result of consecutive effort, directed and controlled by good judgment and correct principles.

DAYS
MARTIN

Cemeteries of Steuben County, Indiana

Volume II

Compiled by

Audree Seibel Lewis

1191 MARSH

John H , d Mar 20, 1869 ae 10 y 5 m 28 d ,"son of C G. MEM GR
& D Marsh"
Note:

Pauline R (Ransburg) 1904-1982,Mrs George L Marsh CIR HILL
Note: b ___ ___ 1904;d Aug 1, 1982;dau. of Sec 39
Lot 17

Rxxx

Rose Marie(Tindell) Mrs. Russell V Marsh) CIR HILL
Note: Sec
dau. of Lot

Russell V (Rose Marie Tindell Marsh) CIR. HILL
Note: b Sept. 10, 1924;d Apr 6, 1979;son of Fred & Sec
Mildred Yates Marsh. Lot

R.V.,b.July 23, 1872;d.Oct. 19, 1872 JONES CAMP
Note: Son? of ~~Sec~~ Row 1
~~Lot~~ St 3

MARSHALL

Ettafred (Kankamp)1914-_____,Mrs. Ross Marshall CIR. HILL
Note:b.___ ___ 1914;d.___ ___ _____;dau. of Fred & Sec.10,
Etta L.Hayden Kankamp Lot 23

Ross H., 1910-______ (Ettafred Kankamp Marshall) CIR. HILL
Note:b.___ ____ 1910;d.____ ______ son of Sec.10
Lot 2

MARTENS

Joseph (Edith Kerns Martens) WRIGHT
Note: b.Dec.16, 1911;d. Aug. 24, 1981;son of Vernon Sec.
& Elizabeth Phiffer Martens Lot

Edith (Kerns) Mrs. Joseph Martens WRIGHT
Note: Sec.
Lot

MARTIN

Agnes Susan (Temple) 1878-1951,Mrs. John Seldon Martin WRIGHT
Note:b.___ ___ 1878;d.___ ___ 1951;dau. of Sec.
Lot

Albert S., d.Jan 12, 1865 ae 6 y 11 d HAMLTN
Note: Sec WO
Near Mary A Lot 92

Alice C. (Gipple) 1873-1910,Mrs Maurice Martin HAML
Note: b.___ ___ 1873;d.___ ___ 1910;dau. of Sec. EO
Lot 224

Alfred W., d.Oct. 9, 1870 ae 19 y. 6 m. 23 d.,"son of METZ
J.G. & E. Martin" ~~SEc~~. Row 9
~~Lot~~ St 2

Beulah (Boyers) Mrs. Harley Orin Martin CIR. H
Note:
Sec.34
Lot 15

1193 MARTIN

Mary A. HAMLTN
Note: Sec. WO
Lot 92
Near (a child) Albert S. Martin.

Matilda B.( ) 1845-1924, Mrs John D.Martin HAMLTN
Hdst."Mother" WO Sec.
Note:b.___ ___ 1845;d ___ __ 1924;dau. of 78 Lot

Maurice 1858-1935(Alice C Gipple Martin) Father HAMLTN
Note: b _ ___ 1858; d __ __ 1935;son of EO Sec
274 Lot

Minnie C (Legg) 1870-1972,Mrs Jay A Martin CIR HILL
Note: Minnie Claudine ,b _ 1870;d _ _ 1972; Sec 34
dau of Lot 16

Oliver, 1830-1895 (Sarah E Everett Martin) Hdst "Father" L GAGE
Note:b _ 1830;d _ 1895;son o f Sec
Lot

Sarah E (Everett) 1831-1899,Mrs Oliver Martin Hdst "Mother" L GAGE
Note:b 1831;d _ 1899;dau of Sec
Lot

Western,b Sept 28, 1856;d Oct 14, 1875 POWERS
Note: Son of Sec
Lot

W C ,d June 11, 1885 ae 36 y P LAKE
Note: Sec
Lot
Baby- Unmarked on a lot owned by Lewis Martin

MARTINDALE

Scott A., d Jan. 4, 1977 ae 16 d. HAMLTN
Note:Scott Allen,don of Philip & Sec
Lot

Phyllis Marie,d Aug. 27, 1975 HAMLTN
Sec
Lot

MARTZ

Mary (Handy) COVNTR
Sec
Lot

Marvin

Alfred,1853-1889(Oliva A. Marvin) POWERS
Note:b.___ _ 1853;d.___ ___ 1889;son of Sec.
Lot

Bessie May( ) 1886-1925 CIR. HILL
Note:b.___ ___ 1886;d.___ ___ 1925;dau. of Sec 9
Lot 21

Burr,1820-1892(Lucy Marvin) On BEST lot, POWERS
Note:b.___ ___ 1820;d.___ ___ 1892;son of Sec
Lot

Henry E., d.July 22, 1875 ae 25 y. 9 m. POWERS
Sec.
Note:Son of Lot

DAYS

ADDITIONAL DEATH RECORDS

of

DE KALB COUNTY, INDIANA

1899 - 1920

Compiled by
Fayne E. Harter
September 1972

Andrews,James Porter D1-78
male, white, single
oc salesman
b October 13, 1882
bp New York
d March 1, 1905
pd Garrett
cem Garrett
f James E. Andrews
fbp Ohio
m Lillian Gow
mbp Scotland

Alel, Eliza Shull D1-78
female, white, married
oc farmer's wife
b October 25, 1840
bp Ohio
d March 19, 1905
pd St Joe
cem Coberntown
f Daniel Shull
m Susan Newcorner
mbp Pennsylvania
h Henry J. Alel

Athey, Lawrence E. D1-78
male, white, single
b April 14, 1896
bp Iowa
d March 24, 1905
pd Butler
cem Rudes
f James E. Athey
fbp Iowa
m Della M. Davis
mbp Indiana

Beall, Carrie B. D1-78
female, white, married
b August 1, 1867
bp Ohio
d March 11, 1905
pd Garrett
cem Bryan, Ohio
f Amos Lorah
fbp Ohio
m Carrie Bishop
mbp Ohio
h Walter E. Beall

Clark, William Holden D1-78
male, white, widowed
oc farmer
b May 11, 1820
bp New York
d March 24, 1905
pd Butler
cem Burnra, Michigan
f Elijah Clark
fbp Vermont
m Laura Burnham
mbp Vermont
w Lucy

Cheney, infant D1-78
male, white, single
b March 11, 1905
bp Indiana
d March 12, 1905
pd Auburn
cem Woodlawn
f Scutter Cheney
fbp Indiana
m Myrtle Miller
mbp Indiana

Crabill, Cyrus C. D1-78
male, white, single
oc farmer
a 18y 10m
bp Indiana
d March 15, 1905
pd Jackson twp.
cem Woodlawn
f Cyrus C. Crabill
fbp Indiana
m Roclla Malter
mbp Indiana

Days, Wm. Harold D1-78
male, white, single
b April 16, 1904
bp Indiana
d March 11, 1905
pd DeKalb County
cem Eddys
f Lewis H. Days
fbp Indiana
m Ada E. Clark
mbp Indiana

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

CERTIFICATE
No. 27795

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Albert S. Martin of De Kalb County Indiana

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Fort Wayne whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Albert S. Martin according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West quarter of the North East quarter of Section Twelve in Township Thirty five North of Range Thirteen East, in the District of Lands subject to Sale at Fort Wayne Indiana, containing Forty acres.

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Albert S. Martin

NOW KNOW YE, That the **United States of America,** in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Albert S. Martin and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Albert S. Martin and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Zachary Taylor PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the **CITY OF WASHINGTON,** the First day of January in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty and of the **Independence of the United States** the Seventy fourth

BY THE PRESIDENT: Z. Taylor,
By Tho Ewing Jr Sec'y.
N. Sargent RECORDER of the General Land Office.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

CERTIFICATE
No. 7795 [illegible]

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Albert A. [illegible] of [illegible] County Arkansas

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at [illegible] whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said

Albert A. [illegible] according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for

[illegible]

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Albert A. [illegible]

NOW KNOW YE, That the

United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Albert A. [illegible]

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Albert A. [illegible]

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Zachary Taylor

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the **CITY OF WASHINGTON,** the [illegible] day of January

in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty and of the

Independence of the United States the Seventy fourth

BY THE PRESIDENT: Zachary Taylor

By [illegible] Secy.

[illegible] Recorder of the General Land Office.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Ex

CERTIFICATE,
No. 25,889

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Albert S. Martin, of Carroll County, Ohio, has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Fort Wayne, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Albert S. Martin, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South Half of the South East quarter, of Section One, in Township Thirty five North of Range Thirteen East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Fort Wayne, Indiana, containing Eighty Acres:

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Albert Martin.

NOW KNOW YE, That the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Albert Martin, and to his heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Albert Martin, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, James K. Polk, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the **CITY OF WASHINGTON,** the Tenth day of May, in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Forty Eight — and of the **INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES** the Seventy second.

BY THE PRESIDENT: James K. Polk.
By J. K. Stephens Asst. Sec'y.
S. H. Laughlin, **RECORDER** of the General Land Office.

CERTIFICATE No. [illegible]

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Albert W. Martin, of Crawford County, Ohio,

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Upper Sandusky whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said

Albert W. Martin, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the [illegible] quarter of the [illegible] of Section [illegible], in Township [illegible] of Range [illegible], in the district of lands subject to sale at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, containing Eighty acres,

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Albert W. Martin.

NOW KNOW YE, That the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Albert W. Martin,

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Albert W. Martin,

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, James K. Polk,

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the **CITY OF WASHINGTON,** the Twentieth day of May,

in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Forty Eight and of the

INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Seventy Second.

BY THE PRESIDENT: James K. Polk

By J. Knox Walker, Sec'y.

[illegible] Laughlin, RECORDER of the General Land Office.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

ul

CERTIFICATE, No. 25653

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Albert S Martin of Carroll County, Ohio

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Fort Wayne whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Albert S Martin

according to the provisions of the *Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for* the East half of the South West Quarter of Section Nineteen in Township Thirty three North, of Range Ten East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Fort Wayne, Indiana, containing Eighty acres

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, *which said tract has been purchased by the said* Albert S Martin

NOW KNOW YE, *That the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said* Albert S Martin

and to his *heirs, the said tract above described:* **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** *the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said* Albert S Martin

and to his *heirs and assigns, forever.*

In Testimony Whereof, I, James K Polk

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, *have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.*

GIVEN *under my hand, at the* **CITY OF WASHINGTON,** *the* first *day of* June *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and* forty seven *and of the* INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES *the* Seventy first

BY THE PRESIDENT: James K Polk

By J Knox Walker Sec'y.

S. H. Laughlin **RECORDER** *of the General Land Office.*

44

CERTIFICATE
No. [illegible]

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS [illegible]

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at [illegible] whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said [illegible]

according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for [illegible]

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said [illegible]

NOW KNOW YE, That the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said [illegible]

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said [illegible]

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, [illegible] PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the **CITY OF WASHINGTON,** the [illegible] day of [illegible] in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and [illegible] and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the [illegible]

BY THE PRESIDENT: [illegible]

By [illegible] Sec'y.

[illegible] RECORDER of the General Land Office.

CERTIFICATE,
No. 26022

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Albert Martin, of De Kalb County, Indiana.

has deposited in the *GENERAL LAND OFFICE* of the *United States, a Certificate of the* REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Fort Wayne *whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said* Albert Martin

according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North East quarter of the South East quarter of Section one, in Township thirty five North, of Range thirteen East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Fort Wayne, Indiana, containing forty acres

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, *which said tract* has *been purchased by the said* Albert Martin

NOW KNOW YE, *That the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said* Albert Martin

and to his *heirs, the said tract above described:* TO HAVE AND TO HOLD *the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said* Albert Martin

and to his *heirs and assigns forever.*

In Testimony Whereof, I, James K. Polk

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, *have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.*

GIVEN *under my hand, at the* **CITY OF WASHINGTON,** *the* tenth *day of* May *in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and* forty eight *and of the* INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES *the* seventy second

BY THE PRESIDENT: James K. Polk
By J. K. Stephens Asst Sec'y.
S. H. Laughlin **RECORDER** *of the General Land Office.*

Subject: **Re: Message received**
Date: Sun, 16 Sep 2001 10:47:14 EDT
From: EekDamon@aol.com
To: carolync@locl.net

Will of Sarah Days -
"In the name of the Benevolent Father of all -

I Sarah Days of Wayne County, Baughman Township, Ohio do make and publish this my last will and testament.

After Payment of my just debts and charges of dispose of my property, moneys and effects as follows:

Item 1st, I give and devise to my son Clark Days the sum of one hundred and fifty-dollars.

Item 2nd, I give and divise to my daughter Catharine Pollard the sum of one hundred dollars.

Item 3rd, I give and devise to my daughter Mary Camel the sum of one hundred dollars.

Item 4th, I give and devise to my son Benjamin Days the sum of one dollar.

Item 5th, I give and devise to my daughter Julia Ann Locklemire the sum of one dollar

Item 6th, I give and devise to my daughter Lucinda Days the sum of one dollar.

Item 7th, I give and devise the remainder of my property, moneys and ____of any after the above distribution to be equally divided between the said Clark Days, Catherine Pollard and Mary Camel.

I do hereby revoke all former wills by me made.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 11th day of March in the year 1851.

Sarah Days (her mark as she could not write)

Signed and acknowledged by said Sarah Days
as her last will and testement in our presence
and signed by us in her presence. Mary Balwin & ___ C. Berry

Picture of stone of Sarah Days - buried in St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery, Marshallville, OH. Stone reads "Sarah Days - wife of Adam Days 1851, age 65 yrs. However the records of Doylestown Cemetery in Doylestown, Chippewa Twp., Wayne, OH show that Sarah Days was buried there possibly in 1865.

DAYS

Wayne County,

Ohio

Early Censuses and Tax Lists

Compiled By

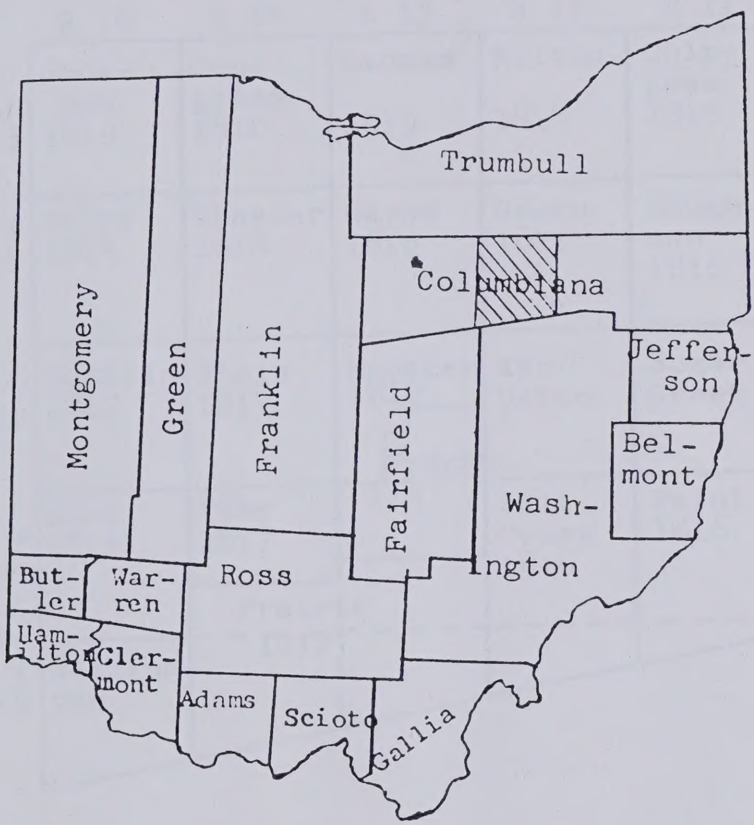
C. Arthur Phillips
Wooster, Ohio

Copy No. Nº 111

Sponsored By

THE WAYNE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Wooster, Ohio

OHIO COUNTIES, 1803
as formed when Ohio became a state.

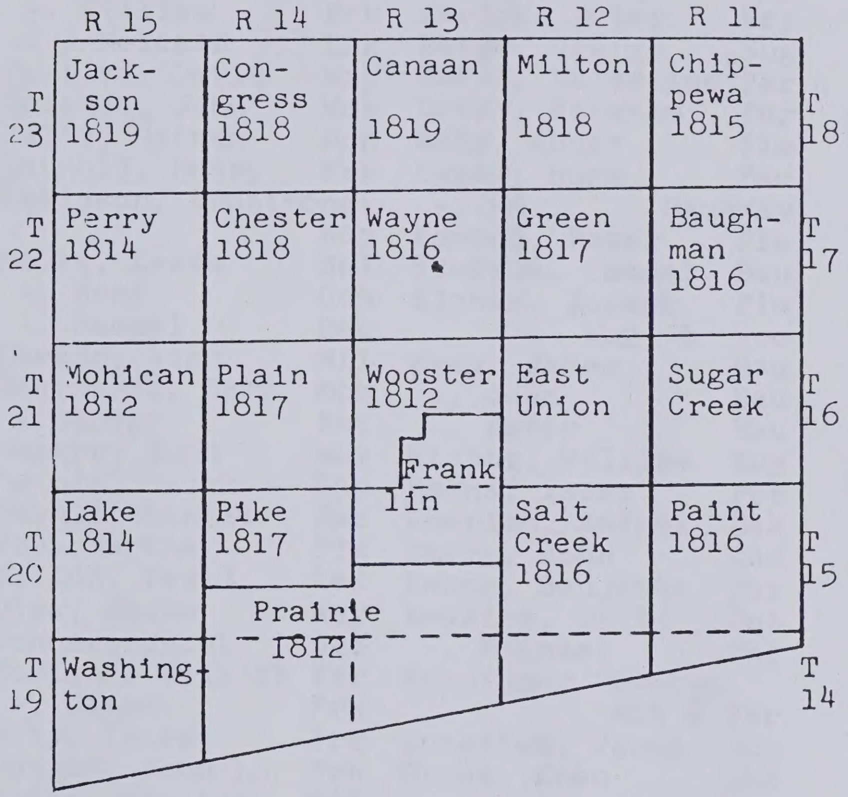

Trumbull
Columbiana
Jefferson
Belmont
Washington
Fairfield
Montgomery
Green
Franklin
Ross
Butler
Warren
Hamilton
Clermont
Adams
Scioto
Gallia

The shaded part of Columbiana County was Killbuck Township, which became Wayne County in 1812.

Plate I.

Plate III.

Townships of Wayne County, 1820


R 15
R 14
R 13
R 12
R 11
T 23
T 22
T 21
T 20
T 19
T 18
T 17
T 16
T 15
T 14
Jackson 1819
Congress 1818
Canaan 1819
Milton 1818
Chippewa 1815
Perry 1814
Chester 1818
Wayne 1816
Green 1817
Baughman 1816
Mohican 1812
Plain 1817
Wooster 1812
East Union
Sugar Creek
Franklin
Lake 1814
Pike 1817
Salt Creek 1816
Paint 1816
Prairie 1812
Washington

This map illustrates the townships as constituted at the time of the 1820 Federal Census. Broken lines indicate range and township lines where they do not coincide with the named township boundaries. Township numbers vary across the county, the upper tier being 23-21-17-18-18. Dates are those in which the townships were organized. Many of the townships were larger when first organized, and reduced in size as new townships were formed from the four original townships as constituted in 1812.

Culver, Aaron Frk&Sug
Cunningham, Jas EaU
-, William Frk
- & Metcalf Lak
Custard, David Way
Dalahan, John Woo
Dally, Nathan Moh
Darnold, Henry Frk
Davidson, Armstrong Way
Davis, Lewis Sal
-, Rees Con
-, Samuel Bau
Dawson, John Mil
Deardorff, Ch'n Moh
- George Pnt
Decker, John Way
Dennis, Peter Chp
Dewalt, Daniel Jac
Dey, Martha Pik
Dillon, David Sal
Dirk, Jacob Way
Donner, Jacob Jac
Dorland, Eliz'th Per
-, James Frk
Doty, Picket Prr
Dowson, John L. Frk
Doyle, William Mil
Drake, David Lak
-, Thomas Lak
Driskill, Dennis Way
-, John Con&Pln
Dunham, Moses Sal
Dunsmore, James Jac
Dysart, Benj. Pln
Eagle, George Per
-, Thomas Moh
-, William Moh
Eakin, Andrew P. & Robert Chp
Earich, Jacob Way
Earick, Peter Way
Eaton, George Sug
Ebart, Valentine Per
Ecker, Abraham Per
Eddy, Abner Pln
Edgar, Hugh Bau
-, Wm. Bau&Way
Edmond, Peter Pln
Edwards, Samuel Bau
Eichar, Joseph Pln Way & Woo
Ekey, James Bau
-, John Bau
-, Peter Bau
Elcott, William Sug
Emens, Isaac Per
Emerich, Andrew Lak
Emery, John Chs
Emons, Benjamin Per
Endsley, David Pnt
-, Michael Pnt
Ensminger, George Moh & Per
Entriten, James Moh
Evans, Evan Lak
-, James Bau
-, John Lak
Everhard, Jacob Chp
Everly, Joseph Way
Ewing, William Sug
Ewings, William Moh
Ewins, Jacob Moh
-, Wm. Can&Con&Grn
Eyler, Joseph Moh
Feazle, Barnard Way
-, William Way

WAYNE COUNTY - STATE OF OHIO
1820 Census Population Schedule.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Townships with abbreviations used for each.

Baugh-Baughman
Canaa-Canaan
Chest-Chester
Chipp-Chippewa
Congr-Congress
EastU-East Union
Frank-Franklin
Green-Green
Jacks-Jackson+
Lake -Lake+
Milto-Milton
Mohic-Mohican+
Paint-Paint
Perry-Perry+
Pike -Pike
(Clinton after 1825)
Plain-Plain
Prair-Prairie*
SaltC-Salt Creek
Sugar-Sugar Creek
Wash -Washington*
Wayne-Wayne
Woost-Wooster
WoosC-Wooster City

*After 1824 nearly all in Holmes County.
+Affer 1846 nearly all in Ashland County.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

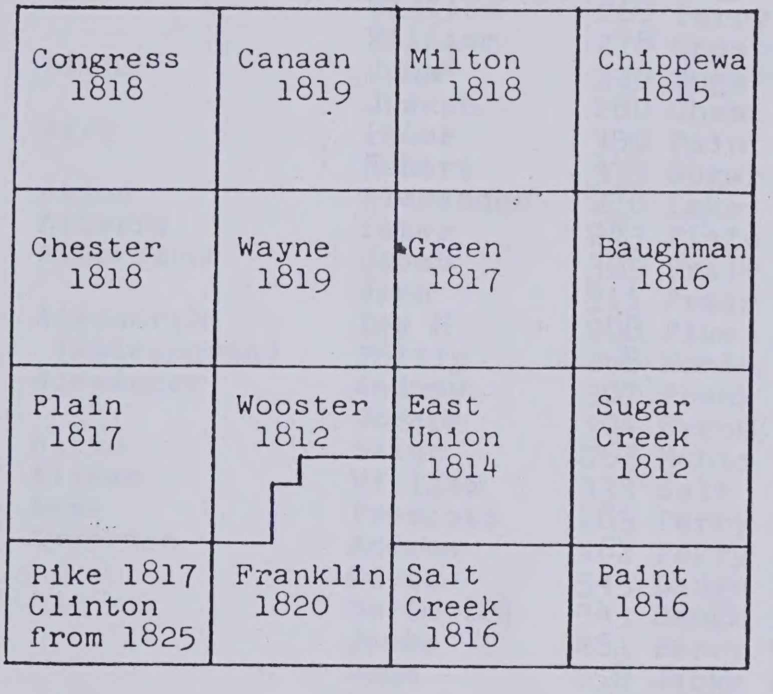
In microfilming the 1820 census schedules the original page numbers were crossed out, and a new number was placed on each two-page spread. Both numbers are given below, the original first, and the new number following the township. In order to indicate exactly the page an "a" has been placed after numbers to indicate that it is the second page of each spread, but it is NOT found in the microfilm.

In some cases a suggested family name or spelling is given in () when the name as given seems to be an error.

Surname	Given Name	Page	Twp	Page
Abert	Peter	351	Paint	177
Achison	Benjamin	272	Wash	137a
	Jeremiah	271	Wash	137
Ac(h)ison	Thomas	277	Chest	140
Acks	John	350	Paint	176a

Plate IV.

WAYNE COUNTY, OHIO
after final changes made in 1846.



Congress 1818	Canaan 1819	Milton 1818	Chippewa 1815
Chester 1818	Wayne 1819	Green 1817	Baughman 1816
Plain 1817	Wooster 1812	East Union 1814	Sugar Creek 1812
Pike 1817 Clinton from 1825	Franklin 1820	Salt Creek 1816	Paint 1816

Principal Cities & Villages.

Apple Creek	East Union
Burbank	Canaan & Congress
Congress	Congress
Creston	Canaan
Dalton	Sugar Creek
Doylestown	Chippewa
Fredericksburg	Salt Creek
Marshallville	Chippewa & Baughman
Mount Eaton	Paint
Orrville	Green & Baughman
Rittman	Milton
Shreve	Clinton
Smithville	Green
West Salem	Congress
Wooster	Wooster & Wayne

Adams	Elijah	274	Congr	138a
	Hugh	260	Perry	131a
	James	345	Sugar	174
	William	260	Perry	131a
	William	278	Chest	140a
Akens	John	329	Sugar	166
	Joseph	280	Chest	141a
Akey	Peter	350	Paint	176a
	Robert	333	Sugar	168
Akins	Alexander	270	Lake	136a
Alberry	Peter	283	Plain	143
Albertson	Jacob	309	Prair	156
	John	311	Prair	157
Alesworth	Ira H.	288	Pike	145a
(Aylesworth)	Philip	268	Mohic	135a
Alexander	Andrew	307	Frank	155
	Joseph	304	Frank	153a
Allin	Silas	267	Mohic	135
Allman	William	333	Salt	168
Ames	Prescott	263	Perry	133
Anderson	Andrew	262	Perry	132a
	David	343	Baugh	173
	David (2)	343	Baugh	173
	James	263	Perry	133
	John	258	Jacks	130a
	John	296	Woost	149a
	John	350	Paint	176a
	William	331	Salt	167
Andrews	Ebenezer	335	Chipp	169
	Thomas B.	261	Perry	132
Ankels	John	314	Milto	158a
Anspach	Peter	290	Wayne	146a
Appleman	Jacob	342	Baugh	172a
Argo	Smith	339	Chipp	171
Armstrong	Ephriam	283	Plain	143
	George	327	Salt	165
	James	305	Frank	154
	John	331	Salt	167
	Joseph	326	Salt	164a
	Robert	324	EastU	163a

Cunningham	William	307	Frank	155
Custer	John	327	Salt	165
Custerd	Arnold	329	Salt	166
	Arnold Jr	329	Salt	166
	John	327	Salt	165
	Lewis	339	Baugh	171
	McDaniel	327	Salt	165
	Nathan	328	Salt	165a
	Thomas	329	Salt	166
Cutter	Ephraim	309	Prair	156
Dage	Gabriel	314	Milto	158a
Dague	Frederick	315	Milto	159
Daley	Nathan	266	Mohic	134a
Dalles	Alexander	311	Prair	157
Daniels	Benjamin	346	Sugar	174a
	Elisha	310	Prair	156a
	John	345	Sugar	174
	William	333	Salt	168
Daringer	Daniel	309	Prair	156
Dark	Jacob	293	Wayne	148
Darner	James	270	Lake	136a
David	Samuel	340	Baugh	171a
Davidson	Armstrong	291	Wayne	147
	John	309	Prair	156
Davis	Henry	339	Baugh	171
	James	268	Mohic	135a
	Philander	278	Chest	140a
	Phineas	278	Chest	140a
Dawson	John	314	Milto	158a
	John L.	311	Prair	157
	Thomas	314	Milto	158a
Day	Adam	340	Baugh	171a
	Elam	322	EastU	162a
	Oliver	321	EastU	162
	Oliver Jr.	321	EastU	162
Decker	John	291	Wayne	147
Decorcey	Isaac	335	Chipp	169
Deheaven	John	306	Frank	154a
Denman	Samuel	325	EastU	164
Dennis	Philip	335	Chipp	169

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Baughman Tps in the County of Wayne

of Ohio ~~[illegible]~~ enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Sept 1850. C. J. [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
139	141	Cath	Hartzler	12	F				Ohio		1		
		Saml	Do	8	M				Do		1		
		Sarah	Do	4	F				Do				
		Eliza	Do	2	F				Do				
140	142	Saml	Cocklin	39	M		Farmer	8800	Pa				
		Mary	Do	36	F				Do				
		Jacob	Do	17	M				Do		1		
		David	Do	14	″				Ohio		1		
		Levi	Do	12	″				Do		1		
		Cath	Do	11	F				Do		1		
		Abram	Do	8	M				Do		1		
		Saml	Do	6	″				Do		1		
		Nancy M	Do	4	F				Do				
		John	Do	2	M				Do				
		Abram	Brennan	74	″				Pa				
141	143	Jos	Musser	27	″		Farmer	200	Germany				
		Nancy	Do	26	F				Pa			1	
		Mary A	Do	4	″				Ohio				
		Eliz	Do	3	″				Do				
		Amanda	Do	1	″				Do				
142	144	David	Anderson	68	M		Do	8000	Pa				
		Catherine	Hershin	23	F				Ohio				
142	145	Thos	Anderson	35	M		Do		Do				
		Mary	Do	27	F				Do				
		David N.	Do	1	M				Do				
143	146	Adam	Day	70	″				Pa				
		Sarah	Do	60	F				Do			1	
		Lucinda	Do	28	″				Ohio			1	
		Benj	Do	24	M				Do				
		Jane	Do	22	F				Do			1	
		Jno	Do	2	M				Do				
		Cath	Do	5/12	F				Do				
		David	Mumma	15	M				Do		1		
144	147	Jno	Baughman	39	M		Do	4000	Do				
		Mary	Do	33	F				Pa				
		Jacob	Do	13	M				Do		1		
		Benj	Do	11	″				Do				
		John	Do	9	″				Do				

1850 OHIO WAYNE CO.

1850 OHIO CENSUS
WAYNE COUNTY
BAUGHMAN TWP
REEL 739 PAGE 320 (WRITTEN)

1840

Christina Brinkirk			1											1		1			1			1
Reuben Brinkirk	1	2			1	1																
Jacob Martin						1								1	1	1	0		1			
Jacob Burget					1									1				1				
Jacob Holier				2				1								1					1	
Abraham Hartler				1	1									2	2		1	1				
John Ault	2	1			1	1									2				1			
M. Hiner		1	3				1							3	2		2		1			
Rachael Claffer																					1	
Henry Ault		1	1			1								2	2	1		1	1			
Jacob Commons	1	1				1								1				1				
Abram Muffer			2	2			1							2	2				1			
John Hineman	1	1	1	1				1							1	1						
Joseph Smith	1	1	1		1									1		2			1			
Saml Cocklin	2	1			2									1				1				
Geo Kyle		1	1					1							2		3			1		
David Anderson					1			1									1				1	
R. H. Anderson					1													1				
Michael Miller	1			2		1								1	2				1			
Saml Davis									1													
Joseph Bingham						1								2	1				1			
Adam Day		1	1						1											7		
Saml Davis	2		1			1	1								3	1	2		1			
Dr Franklin Shuff	1				1									1		1		1	0			
[illegible] Daniel Davis	1	2				1								3				1				

1840 OHIO CENSUS
WAYNE COUNTY
BAUGHMAN TWP
REEL 432 PAGE 100

47

(No. 4.) 138 **SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to** Matthew

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES or HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.) MALES.													FEMALES.												
		Under five years of age. under 5	Of five and under ten. 5 to 10	Of ten and under fifteen. 10 to 15	Of fifteen and under twenty. 15 to 20	Of twenty and under thirty. 20 to 30	Of thirty and under forty. 30 to 40	Of forty and under fifty. 40 to 50	Of fifty and under sixty. 50 to 60	Of sixty and under seventy. 60 to 70	Of seventy and under eighty. 70 to 80	Of eighty and under ninety. 80 to 90	Of ninety and under one hundred. 90 to 100	Of one hundred and upwards. 100, &c.	Under five years of age. under 5	Of five and under ten. 5 to 10	Of ten and under fifteen. 10 to 15	Of fifteen and under twenty. 15 to 20	Of twenty and under thirty. 20 to 30	Of thirty and under forty. 30 to 40	Of forty and under fifty. 40 to 50	Of fifty and under sixty. 50 to 60	Of sixty and under seventy. 60 to 70	Of seventy and under eighty. 70 to 80	Of eighty and under ninety. 80 to 90	Of ninety and under one hundred. 90 to 100	Of one hundred and upwards. 100, &c.
Baughmans township	Brought forward	61	40	45	25	31	28	11	15	6	1				51	34	27	33	38	28	14	10	4	..	1		
	Mahlon Linman	1	1				1								1				1								
	Robert Daggert	2	2				1								1		1			1							
	John Jones			1		1			1							1				1		1		1			
	Godfrey Sibert	1							1						2				1								
	William Finley	1					1								1			1	1								
	Jacob Holser		2					1							1		1	1	1		1						
	Jacob Ault					1												1									
	Joseph Smith	1					1								2				1								
	Henry Ault	1				1									1		1		1								
	Hiram Stoner	3					3									2			1	1							
	Valentine Ault			2	2	2			1									2				1					
	Christian Suder	1	1				1								2	1			4				1				
	Abraham Musser	1	2				1													1							
	Aaron Smith			1		1		1										1			1						
	Thomas Lytle		1	2				1										1	1			1					
	Ann Moore															2	2		1	1							
	William Campbell		2	1	1			1									1	2			1						
	Daniel Conrod	1					1								1				1								
	John Lukeabill		1	1			1										1	1	1	1							
	Adam Days	1						1								1	2	2	1		1						
	Hugh Hannah		1			1				1									1				1				
	Samuel Davis	1		1			1		1						1	1			1			1					
	Christian Lukenbill					2													1			1					

1830 OHIO WAYNE CO

1830 OHIO CENSUS
WAYNE COUNTY
BAUGH TWP.
REEL 142 PAGE 138

1820

William Eagar	2	2			1	1	3	1		2			1	10	
James. E. Elkins	2				1		2		1						1
Joseph Walker	1				1		3			1			1		
William Martin	4	1				1	2			1			2		
Christian Walter	3	2			1		3	1		1			3		
Samuel Daviſs				1		1		1	1		1		2		
Adam Dar					1		4	1		1			1		
Andrew Douglaſs	1	2	1	1	1		2	1		1			4		
William Campbell	2				1		2			1			1		
Thomas Little	2	1			1		1	1		1			2		
Robert Moor				1	1		2			1			2		
Aaron Smith					1	1				1	1		2		
~~Valentine Ault~~															
Calvin Bruster	2				1	1	2			1			2		
James Ayers	1				1				1		1		1		
James Marshal	2				1	1	3			1			2		
Henry Peters	5	1		2		1	3		1	0	1		3		
Jacob Clapper	3				1		1		1				1		
Conrad Zimmerman					1		1		1				1		
Peter Yohe	1			1		1	3	2	1	1			2		

1820 OHIO CENSUS
WAYNE COUNTY,
BAUGHMAN TWP
REEL 93 PAGE 171A

DAYS

WILL ABSTRACTS, ESTATES AND GUARDIANSHIPS

WAYNE COUNTY, OHIO

1812 - 1851

(Prior to formation of Probate Court)

Fully indexed

-- Richard G. Smith

Published by:

Wayne County Historical Society Genealogical Section
546 East Bowman St.
Wooster, Ohio 44691

ABSTRACT OF RECORDED WAYNE COUNTY WILLS

1812 - 1851

(Previous to formation of Probate Court)

Wills are listed in the order in which they occur in Will Books 1, 2, and 3. An alphabetical index is found on pages 35 - 37 at the end of this abstract. It lists the page of this part on which the will abstract of the person is found.

Included in this abstract:

- Name
- Volume and page of the Will Book
- Date written
- Date probated
- Executor
- Witnesses
- Bondsmen and amount
- Appraisers
- Wife, if any and mentioned
- Legacies and relationships
- Places of residence and/or land owned.

Where a name of an executor, witness, or appraiser occurs a second time, it is omitted.

Relationships mentioned in this abstract are stated definitely in the will, unless a "?" follows it.

Letter and number gives the Case Number where the papers may be found in the Probate Court Records.

Procedure and Arrangement

Will books were used to copy the will as it was filed in the court after probation of the will. For a period of time only the will was recorded. Later the record of when it was probated and the testimony of the witnesses was included. In all cases the probating proceedings including testimony of the witnesses, assigning of bondsmen, and amount of bond, as well as the 3 appraisers named may be found in the Journal of The Common Pleas Court.

Packets may contain the will itself, the appraisal of assets, the record of sale, all receipts and expenditures by the executor, and the bond. Most are dated. In some cases one can find names of the children or heirs even when not named in the will.

McMILLEN,John P. w3p399;wr 1847jn1;pr 1851mr21;ex Alex & Jn McMillen;wit Arch Hanna,Jn Forsyth;bd Jn McFarland,Dav Fickes $8000. wife Catharine, sons John farm west of East Greenville 160 acres,Alexander M,James P, dau Mary Mandevill. ch by first wife have received their legacy, are Thomas,William M,Elizabeth Moore. Salt Creek Twp.. Mc-23

KAUKE,Frederick w3p402;wr 1850mr9;pr 1851ap5;ex Ephr Quinby,Reason B Stibbs; wit Dav Robison,Kimbal Porter;ap Thos Robinson,Cyrus Spink,Jos McConahay; bd Lucas Flattery $6000. wife Elizabeth, son Elam B. Shares in Ohio & Pennsylvania R.R. Wooster. K-15

STOTLER,John w3p404;wr 1851ap8;pr 1851ap21;ex Robt Porter,Porter Stotler;wit Phil Buzzard;ap Peter Fraze,Sam Wilson,Hugh Harkins;bd Hen Stotler,Jac Stotler $600.sons Jacob,Porter,Henry,dau Peggy Frase,Nancy. land sw25 Chippewa Twp. S-60

WRIGHT,Emeline w3p406;wr 1851ap13;pr 1851ap21;ex Dan Huffman;wit Arch Fisher, Mary Woods;ap Jn Franks,Jn Adams,Jac Bessinger;bd Jn Brown,Ephr Chiester $600. all to dau Ann Jane Wright.Her guardian to be Jac Huffman. Chippewa Twp. W-24

CAMPBELL,John w3p407;wr 1846jl2;pr 1851ap26;ex Jn Brown;wit Ephr Chidester, Sam Chidester;ap Jn Franks,Jn Adams,Jac Basinger;bd Dan Huffman,Arch Fisher $1400. sister Mary Lindsay,nephews John and Andrew Campbell. Land w½s½sw14 Chippewa Twp. 6 acres. C-31

MONOSMITH,John w3p410;wr 1850jn18;pr 1851my17;ex Robt Dablis;wit Andr Bucher, Leonard Alleman(Marshall Co.,Iowa);sons David,Joseph,John,Peter,dau Mary,Elizabeth,Susanna,Hannah,Nancy. to Salem Lutheran Church. 103 acres Chester Twp. M-35

MILLER,Elizabeth w3p413;wr 1842dc21;pr 1851jn2;ex Geo & Jac Stinebring;wit Jac Ihrig,Jac Stair,Sr.;ap Jn Lehman,Thos Shaner,Andr Kintner;bd $3000. to Jabob,George,Jr.,Samuel,John,Peter Stinebring rel? n.n. M-36

OXENRIDER,Jonathan w3p414;wr 1851ap26;pr 1851jn2 ;ex Jas McClure;wit Sam Orr,Geo T Hughes;ap Robt Cook,Jn Fink,Hen Goff;bd $1000. wife Nancy, 3 younger ch Elizabeth,Thomas,Rebecca Jane. others ? n.n East Union Twp. O-7

GIBSON,David w3p416;wr 1849nv6;pr 1851jn3;ex Jn Murry;wit Robt Gailey; bd Jn Wilson $4000. wife Nancy,sons Samuel A,dau Mary,Sarah Whiteley, son-in-law Robert Moore,gr-ch John and David Moore. Sugar Creek Twp. G-18

FIRESTONE,George w3p418;wr 1845jl24;pr 1851jn3;ex Jos Firestone;wit Sam Orr, Jos Firestone;ap Robt Hackett,Jn Hindman,Adam Hatfield;bd Josiah Hitchcock,Geo Hackett $4000. wife Rebecca,sons John C ne23 East Union Twp, Solomon,George(minor),dau Judy Ann Perkey(John),Harriet Knight(Richard), Eleanor Knight(Benzoni),gr-son William Wallace Willoughby s/o dau Mary Ann(dec). F-18

AKEY,Robert w3p421;wr 1850ja4;pr 1851jn11;ex Robt Cunningham,Jn Makey;wit Wm Meeks;bd Jas Cunningham,Peter Franks $4000. wife Agness,sons Robert land in Richland Co,James,Samuel,David B,Thomas,John M land in Williams Co,dau Martha Thompson(Moses),Mary Ann Paden(William),Caroline,Nancy Jane,gr-sons David Akey,Robert Thompson. Salt Creek Twp. A-15

DAYS,Sarah w3p423;wr 1851mr11;pr 1851jn20;ex n.n.;wit Mary Baldwin,J C Berry; sons Clark,Benjamin,dau Catharine Pollard,Mary Cormel,Julia Ann Locknise,Lucinda Baughman Twp. D-13

PARKS,John A w3p425;wr 1849my11;pr 1851jl30;ex Wm Finley,Anne Parks;wit J M Armstrong,Geo Stickles;ap Jac Huffman,Jn Franks,Ephr Chidester;bd Jn Brown,Dan Huffman $6000. wife Anne farm sw24 Chippewa Twp 127 acres, sons David,Nathan,James,John C,Samuel,dau Elizabeth Bussard,Jane B, Polly. P-13

McMILLEN,John F. w1p399;wr 1847;pr 1851;ex Alex & Jn McMillen;wit Arch Thomas,Jn Forsythe Jn McFarland,Dav Fisher $6000. wife Catherine, sons John farm west of East Greenville 160 acres,Alexander M,James P, dau Mary Mansfield. ch by first wife have received their legacy, are Thomas,William M,Elizabeth Moore. Salt Creek Twp. M-29

KNOX,Frederick w1p402;wr 1850;pr 1851;ex Ephr Waleby,Benson B Sifton; wit Dav Robison,Simeon Fortenier,Thos Robinson,Cyrus Spirk,Jos McDonald; bd Isaac Flattery $6000. wife Elizabeth, son Alva H. Shreves in Ohio & Pennsylvania H.H. Wooster. K-15

STOTLER,John w1p404;wr 1851;pr 1851;ex Robt Forster,Porter Stotler;wit Hall Gunsaulus;[illegible] Peter Frase,Sam Lutton,Hugh McFarland;bd Ben Stotler,Jos Stotler $600,sons Jacob,Porter,Henry,dau Peggy Frase,Nancy. land in Chippewa Twp. S-50

WRIGHT,Emeline w1p406;wr 1851;pr 1851;ex Dan Huffman;wit Arch Fisher, Mary Woodside,Jn Frank,Jn Adams,Jos Swaisgood;bd Jn Brown,Geo Chidester $400. all to dau Ann Jane Wright,her guardian to be Jas Huffman. Chippewa Twp. W-4[illegible]

CAMPBELL,John w1p407;wr 18[illegible];pr 1851;ex Jn Brown;wit Ephr Chidester, Jos Chidester;bd Jn Brown,Jn Adams,Jos Swaisgood;bd Dan Huffman,Arch Fisher $1600, sister Mary Lindsey,nephews John and Andrew Campbell- land Chippewa Twp. 8 acres. C-31

MONOSMITH,John w1p410;wr 1850;pr 1851;ex Robt Qualls;wit Adam Bucher, Leonard Allemon,Wayne Co.,[illegible] sons David,Joseph,John,Peter,dau Mary,Elizabeth,Susanna,Hannah,Nancy. to Salem Lutheran Church. 101 acres Chester Twp. M-37

MILLER,Elizabeth w1p413;wr 1849;pr 1851;ex Geo & Jas Stinebring;wit Jos Irvin,Jas Steele,[illegible] Jn Coleman,Thos Simmer,Andr Steinering [illegible] Jacob,George,Jr.,Samuel,John,Peter Stinebring [illegible] M-39

CARMICHAEL,Jonathan w1p414;wr 1851;pr 1851;ex Jas McClure;wit [illegible] bd [illegible] Robt Cook,Jn Link,Geo [illegible] $1000. wife Nancy, [illegible] younger ch Elizabeth,Thomas,Rebecca Jane, others [illegible] Sec 5 Union Twp. C-[illegible]

WILSON,David w1p416;wr 18[illegible];pr 1851;ex Jn Murray;wit Robt Oakley; bd Jn Wilson $1800. wife Nancy,sons Samuel A,dau Mary,Sarah Whitney, son-in-law Robert Moore,gr-ch John and David Moore. Sugar Creek Twp. W-48

FIRESTONE,George w1p418;wr 1851;pr 1851;ex Jos Firestone;wit Dan Orr, Jos Firestone;bd Robt Puckett,Jn Hindman,Adam Hatfield;bd Josiah Killencook,Geo Hackett $1600. wife Rebecca, sons John S half East Union Twp. Solomon,George(minor), dau Judy Ann Parker(John),Harriet Knight(Richard), Eleanor Knight(Benton),gr-son William Watson Willoughby and dau Mary Ann(dec). F-16

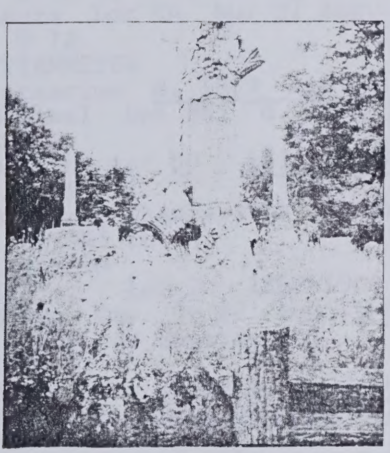
AKEY,Robert w1p421;wr 1850;pr 1851;ex Robt Cunningham,Jn Baker;wit Wm Heebe;bd Jas Cunningham,Peter Franks $2000. wife Agness,sons Robert land in Richland Co,James,Samuel,David R,Thomas,John M land in Williams Co,dau Martha Thompson(Moses),Mary Ann Peden(William),Caroline,Nancy Jane,gr-sons David Akey,Robert Thompson. Salt Creek Twp. A-15

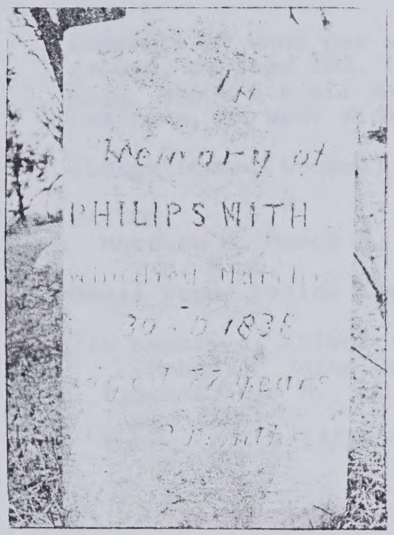
OREN,Sarah w1p423;wr 1851;pr 1851;ex [illegible];wit Mary Baldwin,J C Berry sons Clark,Benjamin,dau Catherine Williams,Mary Cornel,Julia Ann Lockniles,Lucinda Baughman Twp. O-13

FARR,John A w1p425;wr 18[illegible];pr 1851;ex Wm Finley,Anna Parker;wit [illegible] Armstrong,Geo Stickleing Jas Huffman,Jn Franks,Ephr Chidester;bd Wm Brown,Geo Huffman $8000, wife Anna farm near Chippewa Twp 127 acres, sons David,Nathan,James,John C,Samuel,dau Elizabeth Hazzard,Jane D. Folly. F-13

DAYS

WAYNE COUNTY, OHIO BURIAL RECORDS




In
Memory of
PHILIP SMITH
who died March
30 - 6 1838
aged 77 years
2 months

Compiled by the Genealogical Section
of the Wayne County Historical Society
1975

ORVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY

WATTERS continued
- H. A.

WEAR
- George G., Lot 70
- Sarah Jane, Cathrine, bu. 19 Oct. 1925 @ 86

WHEELER
- Ben F., Lot # 64 bu. 19 Dec. 1942 @ 81 d. Akron
- Laura Lot 64 bu. 27 Aug. 1934 @ 72

WHITIENMEYER
- Catharine d. 1889 age 73
- Michael Lot 28, d. 1901 age 84

WICKARD
- Deliah Lot 50 1836-1901*

WILLIAMS
- Margaret Chamberline owner Orr 45 Lot

WILLIAMSON
- E. P., Lot 7 1862-1908
- Mayme Day Ot #7 bu. 26 Nov. 1939 d. Bowerson

WILSON
- Arthur M., Lot 14 1822-1865
- Margaret w/o Arthur M. 1829-1899

WIRTH
- Almeda C. Lot # 28, bu. 5 Sept 1972 @ 91 d. Canal Fulton
- Jacob B.
- Caroline Lot # 28 1846-1931
- David E. (Vet.) Lot # 69 bu. Dec. 1972 @ 85
- Peter
- Jacob B. Lot 28 1844-1928
- Laura Etta **Lot** 28 1885-1901
- Mary Lot 20
- Adam
- Nancy, Lot 69
- Peter Lot * 69 bu. 20, Nov. 1931 @ 79
- Willard 1870-1870 Lot 28

WORTH
- Cora, Lot 69

WUTKE
- Herman Lot 50 1830-1900
- Louise Wolff)
- Marie w/o Herman 1835-1909

YEAKLEY
- Cathrine d. 1873, w/o Godfrey
- G. F., Lot 25
- Charles 1873-1907 Lot 25
- G. F.
- children Lot 25
- Allen)
- Charles)
- Eucline)
- Christian C., Lot 58 bu. 2 Mar. 1944 @ - d. Wooster
- Conrad Lot 58 1835-1911
- Christiana w/o Conrad 1834-1905
- Estella Lot 25
- Mary Lot 58 bu. Aug. 19, 1911 @ 76
- Mary d/o C. & C. - d. ? @ 15

YERGIN
- Nancy Lot 24, 1863-1900

ORVILLE PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY

YOUNG
- dau. Lot 33
- Ben. & S.

ZELL
- B. T. Lot 41
- Viola L., Lot 41
- Samuel Lightfoot

PATTON FAMILY

Remnants of what was a family burial ground, on road 103, County Line Road, about a ½ mi. east of Little Fox Lake, on west side of road.

(Large stone, broken)

PATTON
- Matthew d. March 5, 1839 age 79 yrs. 8 mo.

Small stone beside the above.

"In memory of Infant s/o Wm. & Matil (Manon?)" died Oct/2/1837
- Frances, w/o M. D. May/20/1839 age 75
- Peter, d/ 6/17/1829 age 22

SAINT MICHAEL'S CEMETERY

This cemetery is one mile east and one mile south of Marshallville, on County Road 95 (Coal Bank Road), Baughman Twp., Section 3.

Three congregations use this cemetery and share its upkeep-St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church (across the road from the cemetery); the Reformed (now the St. Michael's United Church of Christ) in Marshallville; and the Mennonite Church. The Mennonite part of the cemetery i south of the driveway which is the farthest to the south, and these names are listed separately.

Esther Weggandt Powell's book "St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church 1830-1930" gives a good history of th church, and lists some of the names on the grave stones in the cemetery. The book is in the Wayne County Public Library, Wooster, Ohio.

ABENSHIEN
- Daniel s/o J. & M. Abenshien d. Feb. 20, 1861
- Mary Ann, dau/o J. & M. Abenshien d. July 23, 1863 age 3 y. 4 mo. 8 d.
- Sarah E. dau./o J. & M. Abendshi d. Jan. 1863(?) aged 5 y.(?)

ADAMS

SAINT MICHAEL'S CEMETERY

BUTZER continued
Lee H. 1901-1936
Laura E. 1905-
Patrick H. 1893-1948
Nora A. 1901-1945
BYRD
William S. 1883-1961
CAMPBELL
Emma w/o G.F. Campbell 1859-1908
CARNAHAN
Julia Ann w/o Wm. D. d. Feb. 17, 1849 @ 77 y 10 m
Grant s/o W.D. & J.A. d. 1841 @ 11 y. 11 d.
CASKEY
Brenda Jean Mar. 1, 1962-Mar. 4, 1962
CHAPMAN
Theresa Kelly, Feb. 24, 1968 "God Bless Our Baby"
CLAPPER
Elizabeth, d. Dec. 29, 1868 @ 54 yr.
Jacob d. June 21, 1865 @ 75
Eve w/o Jacob Clapper d. Feb. 2, 1867 1865? @ 68(?)
Jacob s/o J. & E. d. Aug. 7, 1851 @ 24 y. 10 m. 25 d.
John, d. Dec. 16, 1841 (?) @ 27y. 9 d.
John O. 1846-1925
Mary J. 1845-1929
Laura E. d. Mar. 2, 1862
Lavina d. June 6, 1852 @ 2 yrs.
Perry F. 1877-1951
Mary B. 1876-1943
COLLIER
Margaret, w/o M. Collier & dau/o J. & B. Frose, d. Apr. 8, 1884 @ 23 yrs.
COOK
Adam, d. May 27, 1872 @ 76 yrs.
Rachel w/o A. Cook d. July 5, 1873 @ 76 y. 10 m. 25 d.
Clara dau/o A. & R. d. July 27, 1858 @ 11 y. 19 da.
David s/o A. & R. d. July 1879 (?)
Hiram s/o A. & R. d. Aug. 1841
Z. so A. &R. d. Sept 4, 1861 @ 16 y 10 m. 26 d.
Adam B. 1850-1928
Mary M. 1848-1917
Jacob, d. Nov. 21, 1862 in a Civil War battle in Kentucky Co. H. 102 Ohio Civil War Marker
Jeremiah, d. Aug. 11, 1837 @ 30 yrs.
Rebecca (?)
CRITES
Ervin E. 1883-1971
Mary C. 1896-19
John P. d. Mar. 6, 1867 @ 72 y. 2m. 1 d.
Eve M. w/o John P. d. June 12, 1869 @ 73 y. 10 m. 11 d.
Mary Rehm "mother" w/o J. H. Crites Aug. 20, 1840 - Feb. 19, 1923
Michael A. d. June 13, 1888 @ 59 y. (?) 2m. 14d.
Catharine w/o M.A Crites d. Mar. 31, 1880or1886 (?) @ 60 yr.

SAINT MICHAEL'S CEMETERY

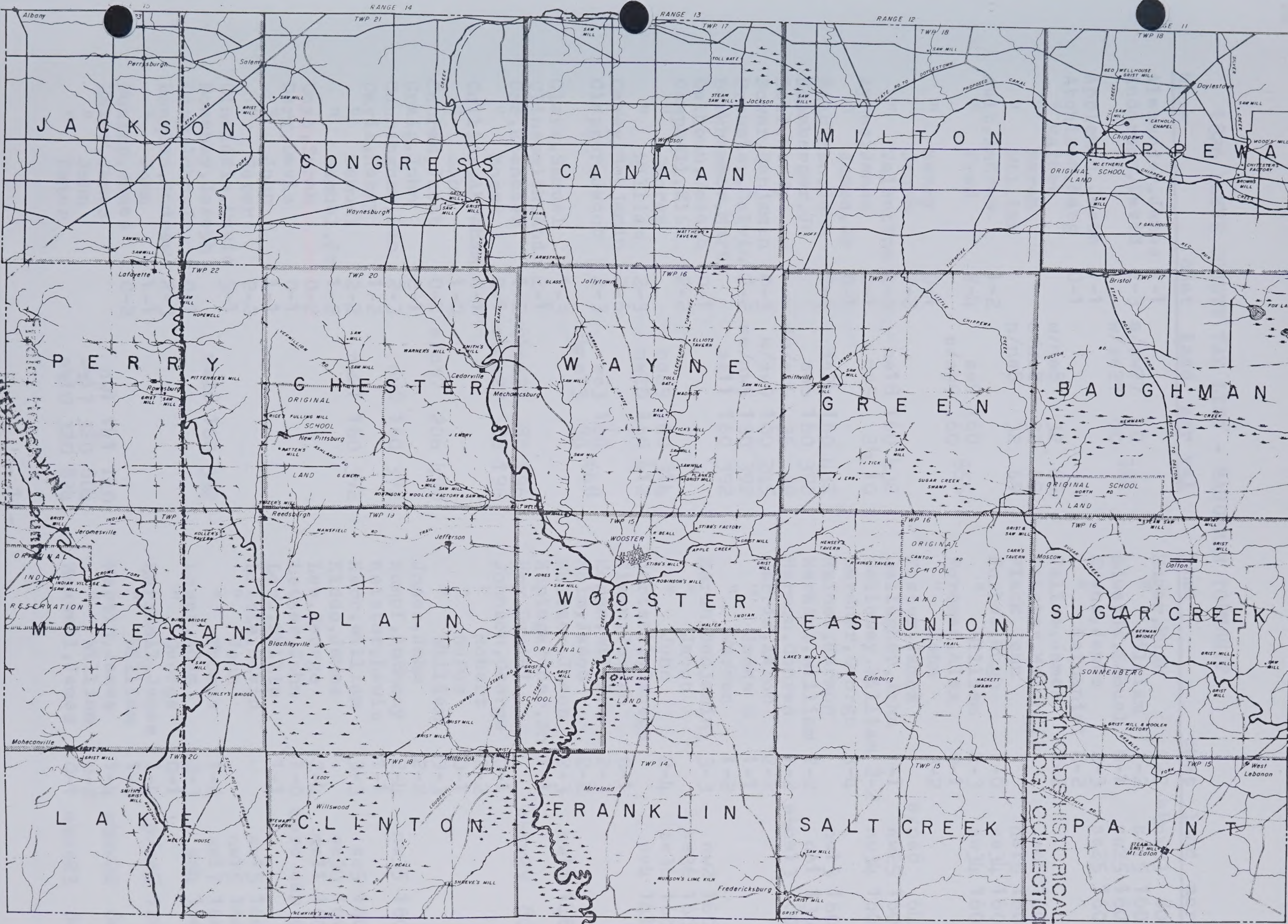
CRITES continued
John Peter s/o J.A. & C. d. Sept. 11, 1864 @ 1 y. 2 m. 6 d.
Children of P. E. Crites
Eliza, d. Mar. 15, 1831 @ 5y. 1m.
Mary, d. Sept. 10, 1831 @ 16 y. 7 m. 24 d.
Sarah d. Mar. 8, 1819 (?) @ 30 y. 10 m.
_____, d. Aug. 5, 1811 @ 21 y. 9m. 3 d.
Infant daughter
Samuel D. 1871-1921
CROFT
Child of L. & L. Croft d. Dec 26, 1856
CRON
Alice Bieri "Mother" w/o Wm. T. Cron 1864-1899
CUNNINGHAM
George d. Oct. 14, 1874
On Civil War marker-Geo. Cunningham 169th Ohio
John W. d. May 14, 1885 (?)
Julia Ann d. Oct. 7, 18(?)
Proctor 1885-1964
Cora M. 1886-1962
Samuel "Father" d. Sept. 20, 1892 @ 81 y. 8 m. 11 d.
Wm. d. Aug. 6, 1862 @ 23 y. 9 m. 19 d.
Civil War Marker- Co. H. 162 nd Reg. of OVI Killed in Decatur Ala.
DANIELS
C. Earl 1895-1919 Pvt. 9th Reg. W.W. I.
Talbert M. 1899
Myrtle M. 1897
DANNEMILLER
Benadick, d. June 1, 1862 @ (?)
DAUBERMANN(?)
Peter
Elizabeth, dau/o Peter
DAYS
Sarah, w/o Adam d. March 28, 1857 @ 65 y.
DELP
Mary S. Funk w/o Geo. Delp d. May 25, 1887
George ? Stone similar to @ 21 y. 1 m. 20 d. above and beside it illegible 1881 @ 23
DEVORE
R. Carroll 1910-1968
A. Eileen 1913-
DIETER
Large monument with small stones at sides for each of below:
John d. Mar. 7, 1876 @ 56 yrs.
Amelia, his wife, d. Aug. 24, 1898 @ 70 y. 4 m. 22 d.
George S. d. Mar. 21, 1860 @. 2 yrs.
Emma M. d. July 12, 1865 @ 1 yr.
Amelia S. dau/o J. & A. d. July 17, 1880, @ 19 y. 14 d.

DAYS

WAYNE COUNTY
Tax List
1826

Compiled by: Richard G. Smith

Published by: Genealogical Section
Wayne County Historical Society
546 E. Bowman St.
Wooster, Ohio 44691


RANGE 14
RANGE 13
RANGE 12
TWP 21
TWP 17
TWP 18
Albany
Perrysburgh
Salem
JACKSON
STATE RD
GRIST MILL
SAW MILL
CONGRESS
Waynesburgh
GRIST MILL
SAW MILL
CANAAN
Windsor
Jackson
STEAM SAW MILL
TOLL GATE
MILTON
STATE RD TO DOYLESTOWN
PROPOSED CANAL
Doylestown
Chippewa
CATHOLIC CHAPEL
CHIPPEWA
ORIGINAL SCHOOL LAND
MATTHEWS TAVERN
P. HOFF
TURNPIKE
Lafayette
TWP 22
HOPEWELL
TWP 20
Jollytown
TWP 16
TWP 17
Bristol
PERRY
Rowsburg
PITTENGER'S MILL
CHESTER
Cedarville
Mechanicsburg
WARNER'S MILL
SMITH'S MILL
ORIGINAL SCHOOL LAND
New Pittsburg
WAYNE
ELLIOTS TAVERN
MADISON
FICKS MILL
Smithville
GREEN
SUGAR CREEK SWAMP
BAUGHMAN
FULTON RD
ORIGINAL SCHOOL LAND
ROBINSON'S WOOLEN FACTORY & SAW MILL
Reedsburgh
TWP 19
Jefferson
Jeromesville
TWP 21
ORIGINAL INDIAN RESERVATION
INDIAN VILLAGE
TWP 15
WOOSTER
STIBBS FACTORY
APPLE CREEK
TWP 16
ORIGINAL CANTON SCHOOL LAND
HENSEY'S TAVERN
KING'S TAVERN
Moscow
Dalton
MOHECAN
PLAIN
Blachleyville
WOOSTER
EAST UNION
SUGAR CREEK
ORIGINAL SCHOOL LAND
LAKE'S MILL
Edinburg
HACKETT SWAMP
SONNENBERG
Moheconville
TWP 20
TWP 18
Millbrook
TWP 14
Moreland
TWP 15
West Lebanon
LAKE
CLINTON
Willswood
FRANKLIN
SALT CREEK
PAINT
Mt Eaton
MUNSON'S LIME KILN
Fredericksburg
SHREVE'S MILL
NEWKIRK'S MILL
GRIST MILL

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1826 WAYNE COUNTY TAX LIST - BAUGHMAN TOWNSHIP

Name	chat	land	acr	val
Alexander,James	1-1			
Anderson,David	2-3	s/sw27	40	324
		w/se27	80	
Appleman,Jacob	1-1			
Atchison,Marg	0-1			
" Mathew		w/ne8	32	69
" Sarah		e/ne8	32	69
" William		n/ne8	32	69
Ault,Andrew	1-2			
" Fred	2-4	se9	160	555
		e/sw9	60	
" Henry	0-1			
" Jacob	2-2			
" Valentine	4-6	ne18	160	432
Ayres,James	0-1	ne5	2½	10
" James,Jr	0-1			
Baughman,John	3-4	se24	160	432
Baumberger,Jn		se6	160	392
Bell,Kendy		nw/sw6	35	79
Bower,Benjamin	0-3	w/sw9	100	245
Brewster,Calvin	2-2	ne/nw5	130	392
Burkhammer,Mart		se11	160	392
Calhoun,Joseph	0-1			
Campbell,Eliz	2-2			
" George		ne29	160	314
" William	2-3	nw20	160	412
Carey,Benjamin	2-6			
Clapper,Jacob	2-3	se3	160	648
		w½ne13	80	
Clark,Samuel	1-3			
Clinesmith,Andr	2-1			
Coe,Ebenezer	1-2	w½ne27	80	196
" Moses	0-1	e½ne27	80	196
Collins,Abraham	0-1			
" John	1-0			
Conrad,Jacob	0-2	e/n½7	206	490
Craig,John	2-1			
Cunningham,Ben	2-3	nw8	160	392
Davis,Henry	1-2			
" Samuel	2-2	nw21	160	392
" Samuel,Jr	1-2			
Days,Sarah	0-2			
Derr,Davis	0-1			
" John	1-1			
" Peter	2-2			
Dinwiddie,David	5-1			
Donahay,Joseph		nw28	160	392
Dorr,John,Jr	0-1			
Douglas,Andrew	2-3			
" John	1-1			
Dunlap,James	0-2			
Eakey,James		nw1	141	140
" John		w½17	320	804
" Peter		e½10	320	824

Name	chat	land	acr	val
Edgar,Hugh	2-2	e½nw23	80	206
" William	2-2	se15	160	392
Edwards,Samuel	0-1	sw25	160	432
Evans,James	2-3	se25	160	432
" Nathaniel	2-2			
Fallon,James	2-2			
Feister,Melchoir		se8	160	392
Flack,John		ne15	160	392
Forbes,Hugh	1-0	se34	160	432
" William	2-3	sw34	160	432
Foreman,Alex	0-1			
" John	3-2			
Foster,James		e/ne8	64	129
Gallagher,John	1-1	nw25	160	432
Galloway,William	2-2	nw34	160	432
Gardner,George	3-4			
Haines,Harmon		nw13	160	392
Harkins,William	2-2	ne1	139	343
Harmon,Conrad	1-2	e½ne13	80	216
Harris,Aaron	2-2			
" James G	1-1			
" Warren	1-2			
Harsh,Benjamin	3-3	nw2	160	383
" Jacob		se36	160	441
" John	2-4	se36	160	441
Hartsell,George		ne4	141	383
Hixon,Joseph	0-1			
Hogen,William	2-3			
Holm,Jacob	2-2			
Holtzer,Jacob	2-3	nw18	148	294
Hopingardner,Jn	1-1			
Hoy,Daniel		e½sw29	80	196
Johnson,George	0-1			
" Robert	2-2			
" Rufus	0-1			
" William	3-3			
Jones,John	2-2			
Kampf,Anthony	2-4	nw35	160	432
Keister,Lewis	1-1			
Kerr,William	3-3	se5	160	392
Kiddo,James		se30	160	392
Lee,George	2-4	ne11	160	353
Leiser,John	1-0	merc cap $75		
Lesh,Philip	1-1			
Little,David		sw15	160	392
" John		nw15	160	392
" Thomas	1-2	se17	160	392
Lower,Adam	2-3	se4	160	432
" George	0-1			
Marshall,James	1-4	p/ne5	126	371
" William	1-0			
Martin,James	1-4	w½nw22	80	196
" William	0-2			
Maxwell,James	0-1	e½se23	80	157

DAYS
POLLARD

INDEX
OF THE
OHIO 1835 TAX DUPLICATE

GERALD M. PETTY, COMPILER

PETTY'S PRESS
COLUMBUS, OHIO

1987

An index should not need any explanation, but this index requires a lengthy one.

It contains the name of every person listed in the Ohio 1835 tax duplicates, a three-letter code for the county and a three-letter code for the township. If a third set of three letters appears, that is for the village, incorporation, town, etc. The above is followed by a one or two character description of the information available in the original tax records and the page number. This index was prepared from the original ledgers.

The abbreviations for counties, townships, etc. are given in Table 1. This information is also reproduced on the inside of the front and back covers. Perhaps one third to one half of the tax duplicates did not have page numbers; therefore, no page numbers appear on the microfilm copies. For use with this index, I have numbered them.

INFORMATION in the ORIGINAL. The 1835 Original Tax Duplicates have recorded the following: Range, Township, Section; Number of Lot; Value of Land, houses, factories; State and Canal Tax; County and school tax; Township Tax; Total. Example: Pike Co, Seal Twp. was assessed 1 1/2 mills for State and Canal Tax; 5 mills for County and school tax; 1 mill for township tax; 7 1/2 mills total. Pike Co townships were all assessed the same tax with the exception of Beaver twp. paying NO township tax and Camp Creek twp. paying two mills township tax. Type of Tax Record code follows:

A. Range, township, section (at least one).
B. Lot or Virginia Military District of Ohio (hereafter VMDO) entry numbers.
C. A+B, also A with subdivision of sections. Usually this subdivision entry is NW 1/4, E 1/2, for example; occasionally it is a "fraction" or "part".
D. Location within the county is not given.
E. Error: usually no taxes are assessed. This includes land being paid for in installments to the Federal Government, that was not taxed until the final installment was paid. It also includes land that was to be sold for delinquent taxes. There may have been other reasons.
F. Lawyers, usually listed at the end of twp.
G. Doctors, usually listed at the end of twp.
H. Professional persons, not otherwise identified. Could be lawyers or doctors, too.
L. Livestock (horses, cattle), money loaned at interest, capital for manufacture or merchandise. (Lists that contain L entries are very fragmentary).
5. Original proprietors. In the VMDO, the entry number, and often the original acreage, are given.
7. Delinquent taxpayers, if they were in a separate list. Most delinquent taxpayers' names were scattered throughout the tax lists. Some had "D" at the extreme left, or elsewhere; other marks were used.
8. Names entered, for a wide variety of reasons, in any column except those reserved for names of taxpayers or original proprietors. Most of these names are in the right-hand column, under "comments", etc.
9. County auditors.
'. More than one parcel of land, or more than one line in the ledger (usually a partnership) is entered for one owner. In a few instances, all the parcels on one page were owned by one person or partnership.
". More than one parcel of land, but with parcels that belonged to other taxpayers listed between them. Some of these may have been father and son, or cousins. "means you should read every name on a pg.
+. After the units (page) column, a plus indicates that an original proprietor's name occurs also on later pages in that county. Large tracts of land owned by the original proprietors had been subdivided much earlier than 1835 into smaller parcels or lots. The information about the

2189

An index should not need any explanation, but this index requires a lengthy one.

It contains the name of every person listed in the Ohio 1835 tax duplicates, a three-letter code for the county and a three-letter code for the township. If a third set of three letters appears, that is for the village, incorporation, town, etc. The above is followed by a one or two character description of the information available in the original tax records and the page number. This index was prepared from the original ledgers.

The abbreviations for counties, townships, etc. are given in Table I. This information is also reproduced on the inside of the front and back covers. Perhaps one third to one half of the tax duplicates did not have page numbers; therefore, no page numbers appear on the microfilm copies. For use with this index, I have numbered them.

INFORMATION in the ORIGINAL. The 1835 Original Tax Duplicates have recorded the following: Range, Township, Section; Number of Lots; Value of Land, Houses, factories; State and Canal Tax; County and school tax; Township Tax; Total. Example: Pike Co, Seal Twp. was assessed 1 1/2 mills for State and Canal Tax; 5 mills for County and school tax; 1 mill for township tax; 7 1/2 mills total. Pike Co townships were all assessed the same tax with the exception of Beaver twp. paying NO township tax and Camp Creek twp. paying two mills township tax. Type of Tax Record code follows:

A. Range, township, section (at least one).
B. Lot or Virginia Military District of Ohio (hereafter VMDO) entry numbers.
C. A&B, also A with subdivision of sections. Usually this subdivision entry is SW 1/4, E 1/2, for example; occasionally it is a "fraction" or "part".
D. Location within the county is not given.
E. Entry; usually no taxes are assessed. This includes land being paid for in installments to the Federal Government, that was not taxed until the final installment was paid. It also includes land that was to be sold for delinquent taxes. There may have been other reasons.
F. Lawyers, usually listed at the end of twp.
G. Doctors, usually listed at the end of twp.
H. Professional persons, not otherwise identified. Could be lawyers or doctors, too.
L. Livestock (horses, cattle), money loaned at interest, capital for manufacture or merchandise. (Lists that contain L entries are very fragmentary).
3. Original proprietors. In the VMDO, the entry number, and often the original acreage, are given.
7. Delinquent taxpayers, if they were in a separate list. Most delinquent taxpayers' names were scattered throughout the tax lists. Some had "D" at the extreme left, or elsewhere; other marks were used.
8. Names unrated; for a wide variety of reasons, in any column, except those reserved for names of taxpayers or original proprietors. Most of these names are in the right-hand column, under "remarks", etc.
9. County auditors.
', More than one parcel of land, or more than one line in the ledger (usually a partnership) is entered for one owner. In a few instances, all the parcels on one page were owned by one person or partnership.
*, More than one parcel of land, but with parcels that belonged to other taxpayers listed between them. Some of these may have been father and son, or cousins. *means you should read every name on a page.
&. After the units (page) column, & plus indicates that an original proprietor's name occurs also on later pages in that county. Large tracts of land owned by the original proprietors had been subdivided much earlier than 1835 into smaller parcels or lots. The information about the

DESCRIPTION CODES

A. Range, township, section (at least one).
B. Lot or Virginia Military District of Ohio (hereafter VMDO) entry numbers.
C. A+B, also A with subdivision of sections. Usually this subdivision entry is NW 1/4, E 1/2, for example; occasionally it is a "fraction" or "part".
D. Location within the county is not given.
E. Error: usually no taxes are assessed. This includes land being paid for in installments to the Federal Government, that was not taxed until the final installment was paid. It also includes land that was to be sold for delinquent taxes. There may have been other reasons.
F. Lawyers
G. Doctors
H. Professional persons, not otherwise identified. Could be lawyers or doctors, too.
L. Livestock (horses, cattle), money loaned at interest, capital for manufacture or merchandise. (Lists that contain L entries are very fragmentary).
5. Original proprietors. In the VMDO, the entry number,and often the original acreage, are given.
7. Delinquent taxpayers, if they were in a separate list. Most delinquent taxpayers' names were scattered throughout the tax lists. Some had "D" at the extreme left, or elsewhere; other marks were used.
8. Names entered, for a wide variety of reasons, in any column except those reserved for names of taxpayers or original proprietors. Most of these names are in the right-hand column, under "comments", etc.
9. County auditors.
'. More than one parcel of land,or more than one line in the ledger (usually a partnership) is entered for one owner. In a few instances, all the parcels on one page were owned by one person or partnership.
". More than one parcel of land, but with parcels that belonged to other taxpayers listed between them. Some of these may have been father and son, or cousins. " means you should read every name on a pg.
+. After the units (page) column, a plus indicates that an original proprietor's name occurs also on later pages in that county. Large tracts of land owned by the original proprietors had been subdivided much earlier than 1835 into smaller parcels or lots. The information about the original proprietor usually does not change from one entry to another, unless he owned more than one original entry .The original proprietor column was often crowded; this led to the frequent use of initials, and to some difficulty in deciphering names.
A,B. In the hundreds column of the page numbers, indicate more than one page with that number. These letter-number combination do not appear in any original, therefore in no microfilm copy.

TABLE I - COUNTY, TOWNSHIP AND VILLAGE CODE

ABB	ABBOTSVILLE
ABD	ABERDEEN
ABR	AUBURN
ABY	ALBANYA
ACH	ACHORTOWN
ADD	ADDISON
ADL	ADELPHIA
ADM	ADAMS
ADP	ANADELPHIA
ADV	ADAMSVILLE
AGL	AUGLAIZE
AGS	AUGUSTA
AID	AID
AKR	AKRON
ALB	ALBION
ALL	ALLEN
ALX	ALEXANDER
AMB	AMBOY
AMD	AMSTERDAM
AMH	AMHERST
AMN	AMANDA
AMS	AMES
AMT	AMITY
AND	ANDERSON
ANP	ANAPOLIS
ANT	ANTRIM
ANV	ANDOVER
APP	APPLETON
ARC	ARCHER
ARL	AURELIUS
ARR	AURORA
ASB	AUSTINBURG
ASH	ASHTABULA
ASL	ASHLAND
AST	AUSTINTOWN
ATH	ATHENS
ATT	ATTICA
ATW	ATWATER
AVN	AVON
AXD	ALEXANDRIA
AXV	ALEXANDERVILLE
BAR	BARLOW
BAV	BARNESVILLE
BAY	BAY
BBG	BLADENSBURG
BBK	BELLBROOK
BBY	BRUNNERSBURY
BCH	BLANCHESTER
BCK	BRUSH CREEK
BCR	BOKES CREEK
BCK	BUCKS
BDF	BEDFORD
BDG	BRIDGEVILLE
BDM	BOARDMAN
BFF	BUFFALO
BFL	BROOKFIELD
BFN	BELLEFONTAINE
BFT	BELFONT
BFV	BRAFFITSVILLE
BGB	BLOOMINGBURGH
BGH	BAUGHMAN
BGL	BIG LICK
BGR	BOWLING GREEN
BGS	BURGESS DIVISION
BGW	BRIDGEWATER
BHL	BETHEL
BIS	BIG ISLAND
BKK	BUCKSKIN
BKL	BROOKLYN
BKS	BREKSVILLE
BKV	BROOKSVILLE
BLC	BLACK CREEK
BLD	BLENDON
BLF	BLOOMFIELD
BLG	BLOOMING GROVE
BLH	BLACHLEYSVILLE
BLL	BALLVILLE
BLM	BELMONT
BLN	BLANCHARD
BLO	BLOOM
BLP	BELPRE
BLR	BELLAIRE
BLS	BELFAST
BLT	BALTIMORE
BLU	BLUE ROCK
BLV	BELL VERNON
BMM	BIRMINGHAM
BMN	BREMEN
BMV	BLOOMINGVILLE
BNB	BAINBRIDGE
BNL	BENTONTOWN
BNN	BENNINGTON
BNS	BRONSON
BNT	BENTON
BNV	BOURNSVILL
BOL	BOLIVAR
BOS	BOAS
BPT	BRIDGEPORT
BRA	BROWNS ADDITION
BRC	BRACEVILLE
BRD	BYRD
BRE	BERNE
BRF	BEARFIELD
BRG	BRIGHTON
BRH	BROWNHELM
BRK	BERKSHIRE
BRL	BERLIN
BRM	BRIMFIELD
BRN	BERN
BRS	BRISTOL
BRT	BROWNSTOWN
BRU	BRUNSWICK
BRV	BLACK RIVER
BRW	BROWN
BRY	BRADY
BSL	BASIL
BSP	BIG SPRING
BST	BOSTON
BTH	BATH
BTL	BUTLER
BTM	BETHELHEM
BTN	BURTON
BTV	BATAVIA
BUC	BUCK
BUR	BURLINGTON
BUY	BUCYRUS
BVC	BEAVER CREEK
BVL	BELLSVILLE
BVR	BEAVER
BWV	BROWNSVILLE
BZT	BAZETTA
CAN	CANAAN
CAR	CARROLLTON
CBD	CUMBERLAND
CBG	CLAYSBURG
CBN	CLA(I)BOURNE
CBR	CRANBERRY
CCK	CAMP CREEK
CCT	CALCUTTA
CDR	CEDARVILLE
CDZ	CADIZ
CFD	CHESTERFIELD
CFL	CHAGRIN FALLS
CFT	CLIFTON
CGH	CROGHANSVILLE
CGR	CHAGRIN
CGT	CORRINGTON
CHA	CHATFIELD
CHB	CHAMBERSBURG
CHE	CHESHIRE
CHF	CHARFIELD
CHG	CUYAHOGA
CHH	CHARLESBURGH
CHI	CHILO
CHK	CHEROKEE
CHL	CHILLICOTHE
CHM	CHAMPAIGN
CHN	CHARLESTON
CHP	CHIPPEWA
CHR	CHARDON
CHS	CHESTER
CHT	CHATHAM
CHV	CHINY VALLEY
CKN	CLARKSON
CKS	CLARKSVILLE
CLA	COLUMBIA
CLB	COLUMBUS
CLC	CLEAR CREEK
CLD	CLARIDON
CLE	COLERAIN
CLF	CLARKSFIELD
CLI	CLAIRBORNE
CLK	CLARK
CLL	COLLEGE
CLM	COLUMBIANA
CLN	CLINTON
CLR	CLE(A)RMONT
CLS	CLARKSBURG
CLS	CLAYSVILLE
CLT	CLAYTON
CLV	CLEVELAND
CLW	CAROLINE TOWN
CLY	CLAY
CMB	CAMBRIDGE
CMD	CAMDEN
CMM	COMMERCIAL
CMP	CHAMPION
CNC	CINCINNATI
CND	CONCORD
CNF	CANFIELD
CNG	CONGRESS
CNN	CONNEAUT
CNT	CANTON
COL	COLEBROOK
COO	COOLVILLE
CPL	COPLEY
CPR	CAPERNAUM
CRC	CIRCLEVILLE
CRD	CARDINGTON
CRG	CLERINGTON
CRL	CARLISLE
CRN	CRANE
CRO	CROSS CREEK
CRR	CARROLL
CRS	CROSBY
CRT	CARTHAGE
CRV	CENTREVILLE
CRW	CRAWFORD
CRY	CARRYALL
CSH	COSHOCTON
CSN	CESSNA
CSR	CEASARS CREEK
CSS	CASS
CST	CHESTERVILLE
CSV	CARRSVILLE
CSW	CROSSWICKS
CTB	CHRISTIANBURG
CTN	CARROLLTON
CTO	CHILTON
CTR	CENTER,CENTRE
CTS	COITSVILLE
CTV	CARTERSVILLE
CUB	CUBA
CVL	CROSENVILLE
CVN	COVENTRY
CVS	CLEVES
CVT	CHEVIOT
CVY	CHERRY VALLEY
CYN	CYNTHIANA
DBL	DUBLIN
DBV	DARBYVILLE
DCH	DEUCHOEUQUET
DCK	DEER CREEK
DCT	DECATUR
DDL	DUDLEY
DDS	DODSON
DFN	DEFIANCE
DLB	DILLSBURG
DLH	DELHI
DLL	DALLAS
DLW	DELAWARE
DMS	DAMASCUS
DNB	DANBURY
DNG	DINGMANSBURG
DNM	DENMARKEUN
DNS	DINSMORE
DNV	DANVILLE
DRB	DARBY
DRF	DEERFIELD
DRK	DARKE
DRR	DARRTOWN
DRS	DRESDEN
DSV	DAYSVILLE
DVL	DEERSVILLE
DVR	DOVER
DVT	DEAVERTOWN
DWG	DOWNINGSVILLE
DYL	DOYLESTOWN
DXN	DIXON
DYT	DAYTON
ECL	EAST CLEVELAND
EDB	EDINBURG(H)
EDN	EDEN
EDW	EDWARDSVILLE
EGL	EAGLE
EHM	EAST HAMILTON
EKN	ELKANAH
EKR	ELK RUN
ELB	EAST LIBERTY
ELI	ELIZABETHTOWN
ELK	ELK
ELL	ELLSWORTH
ELR	ELYRIA
ELZ	ELIZABETH, ELISABETH
EMD	EAST MIDDLETON
ENA	ETNA
ENC	ENOCH,ENOCKS
ENT	ENTERPRISE
ERI	ERIE
ESM	EASTMAN
ESP	EASTPORT
EST	EAST
ETN	EATON
ETT	EAST TOWN
EUC	EUCLID
EUN	EAST UNION
FCH	FLETCHER
FDK	FREDERICK
FDN	FREDONIA
FER	FEARING
FJF	FORT JEFFERSON
FKB	FREDERICKSBURG
FKD	FRANKFORD
FKF	FRANKFORT
FKT	FREDERICKTOWN
FLB	FALLSBURG, FALLSBURY
FLC	FELICITY
FLD	FLORIDA
FLL	FALLS
FLR	FLORENCE
FLS	FLUSHING
FLT	FULTON
FND	FINDLAY
FOX	FOX
FRA	FRANKLINTOWN
FRC	FREMONT CITY
FRD	FREEDOM
FRF	FAIRFIELD
FRG	FARMINGTON
FRH	FAIR HAVEN
FRK	FLAT ROCK
FRM	FARMER
FRN	FRANKLIN
FRP	FREEPORT
FRV	FARMERSVILLE
FSQ	FRANKLIN SQUARE
FTC	FITCHVILLE
FTT	FAYETTE
FVW	FAIRVIEW
FWL	FOWLER
FYT	FAYETTEVILLE
FZB	FRAZEYBURGH
GAD	GAYS ADDITION
GAL	GALEON
GBS	GIBSON
GCT	GREENCASTLE
GDH	GOOD HOPE
GEO	GEORGESVILLE
GFD	GREENFIELD
GGA	GEAUGA
GLD	GILEAD
GLF	GUILFORD
GLL	GALLIA
GLN	GALENA
GLP	GALLIPOLIS
GLR	GLARIS
GMT	GERMANTOWN
GNA	GENOA
GND	GRAND
GNN	GNADENHUTTEN
GNS	GAINSBOROUGH
GNT	GREENTOWN
GNV	GENEVA
GNY	GUERNSEY
GPR	GRAND PRAIRIE
GRA	GRANVILLE
GRB	GREENSBURG
GRC	GREEN CAMP
GRD	GRANDON
GRE	GREENVILLE
GRF	GRAFTON
GRG	GRANGER
GRH	GORHAM
GRK	GREEN CREEK
GRM	GERMAN
GRN	GREEN(E)
GRR	GARRETTSVILLE
GRT	GROTON
GRV	GRANTSVILLE
GRW	GREENWICH
GSH	GOSHEN
GSP	GASPER
GST	GUSTAVUS
GTH	GOTHAM
GTS	GRATIS
GTT	GRATIOT(T)
GTW	GEORGETOWN
GVG	GREENVILLAGE
GVW	GRANDVIEW
GYN	GUYAN
HAR	HARLEM
HAV	HARPERSVILLE
HBB	HUBBARD
HBG	HINESBURG
HBR	HEBRON
HCK	HOCKING
HDS	HUDSON
HDY	HARDY
HEN	HENRIETTA
HFX	HALIFAX
HGD	HUGHES DIVISION
HGG	HIGGINSPORT
HGH	HIGHLAND
HGL	HOAGLAND
HGS	HAGERSTOWN
HKV	HICKSVILLE
HLB	HILLSBOROUGH
HLE	HALE

TABLE I - COUNTY, TOWNSHIP AND VILLAGE CODE

HLL	HILLIAR, HILLIER
HLM	HOLMES
HMB	HAMBURG
HML	HAMILTON
HMP	HAMPDEN
HMR	HOMER
HMY	HARMONY
HNB	HUNTSBURG
HNC	HANCOCK
HND	HENDRYSBURGH
HNK	HINCKLEY
HNR	HENRY
HNT	HUNTINGTON
HNV	HANOVER
HPE	HOPE
HPW	HOPEWELL
HRD	HARDIN
HRL	HARTLAND
HRM	HIRAM
HRN	HURON
HRP	HARPERSFIELD
HRR	HARRISON
HRS	HARRIS
HRT	HARTFORD
HRV	HARRISVILLE
HSB	HARRISBURGH
HTS	HARTSGROVE
HTT	HYATTSVILLE
HVN	HAVENSPORT
HVY	HARVEYSBURG
HWL	HOWLAND
HWR	HOWARD
HYV	HAYSVILLE
IBR	IBERIA
IND	INDEPENDENCE
IRV	IRVILLE
ISK	ISLAND CREEK
ISL	ISLAND
ISR	ISRAEL
JAC	JACKSONBURGH
JCB	JACOBSBURGH
JCK	JACKSON
JFF	JEFFERSON
JFV	JEFFERSONVILLE
JHN	JOHNSON
JHT	JOHNSTON
JLL	JOLLY
JMS	JAMESTOWN
JMV	JEROMEVILLE
JNN	JENNINGS
JNS	JONES DIVISION
JRM	JEROME
JRS	JERSEY
JSP	JASPER
JVL	JACKSONVILLE
KGV	KINGSVILLE
KKV	KIRKERSVILLE
KLB	KILL(I)BUCK
KLG	KILGORE
KLL	KELLYS ISLAND
KND	KENDAL
KNE	KEENE
KNG	KINGSTON
KNS	KINSMAN
KNX	KNOX
KNY	KINNEY'S RESERVE
KRK	KIRKWOOD
KRT	KIRTLAND
KXV	KNOXVILLE
LBN	LEBANON
LBR	LIBERTY
LBT	LIBERTYTOWN
LCK	LICKING
LCS	LUCAS
LCV	LUCASVILLE
LDD	LONDONDERRY
LDL	LUDLOW
LDN	LOUDON
LDV	LOUDONVILLE
LDY	LUNDY
LEE	LEE
LEV	LEVANNA
LFT	LAFAYETTE
LGN	LOGAN
LGR	LAGRANGE
LGV	LOGANSVILLE
LGW	LONGWORTH TRIANGLE
LIC	LICK
LIN	LINCOLN
LIS	LISBON
LKB	LOCKBOURN
LKE	LAKE
LKL	LOCKLAND
LKN	LYKENS
LKP	LOCKPORT
LMA	LIMA
LMN	LEMON
LNC	LANCASTER
LND	LONDON
LNR	LANIER
LNT	LINTON
LNX	LENOX
LOD	LODI
LRD	LORDSTOWN
LRL	LAUREL
LRM	LORAMIE
LRN	LORAIN
LRY	LEROY
LSB	LEESBURG(H)-
LSK	LOST CREEK
LSN	LITTLE SANDUSKY
LSV	LOUISVILLE
LTC	LITCHFIELD
LTH	LITHOPOLIS
LTM	LATIMBERVILLE
LTR	LETART
LTT	LETARTSVILLE
LUR	LURAY
LVR	LIVERPOOL
LWB	LEWISBURG
LWR	LAWRENCE
LWS	LEWIS
LWT	LEWISTOWN
LWV	LAURENCEVILLE
LXN	LEXINGTON
LYK	LITTLE YORK
LYM	LYME
LYN	LYNNVILLE
MAD	MADIARA DIVISION
MAL	MALTA
MAN	MARY ANN
MAR	MARTINSVILLE
MBG	MARLINSBURGH
MBK	MILLBROOK
MBL	MOUNT BLANCHARD
MBM	MEW BERLIN
MBR	MILLERSBURG
MCA	MCARTHUR
MCC	MECCA
MCD	MCDONALD
MCH	MECHANICSBURGH
MCK	MCKEEN,MCKEAN
MCL	MCLEAN
MCN	MCDONALDSVILLE
MCT	MCCUTCHENVILLE
MCV	MCCONNELSVILLE
MCW	MCTOWN
MDB	MIDDLEBURY, MIDDLEBERRY
MDD	MIDDLETOWN
MDF	MIDDLEFIELD
MDG	MIDDLEBURGH
MDN	MEDINA
MDR	MAD RIVER
MDS	MADISON -
MDV	MADISON
	DIVISION
MDW	MEDWAY
MED	MEAD
MEL	MARY ELLEN
MET	MOUNT EATON
MFF	MIFFLIN
MFL	MAYFIELD
MGA	MARGARETTA
MGD	MOUNT GILEAD
MGL	MAGNOLIA
MGN	MORGANVILLE
MGS	MEIGS
MGV	MEIGSVILLE
MHC	MOHICAN
MHD	MOUNT HAYDEN
MHK	MOHAWK
MHL	MUHLENBURG
MHN	MAHONING
MHP	MOUNT HOPE
MHV	MOHICANVILLE
MHY	MOUNT HOLLY
MIL	MILTON(S)VILLE
MIN	MINERVA
MLB	MILTONSBURG
MLC	MILL CREEK
MLF	MILFORD
MLG	MALAGA
MLH	MILLSBOROUGH
MLL	MILL
MLM	MILAM
MLN	MILAN
MLR	MILLER
MLS	MILLSFORD
MLT	MILTON
MLV	MILLVILLE
MLW	MILLWOOD
MMB	MIAMISBURG
MME	MAUMEE
MMI	MIAMI -
MMR	MELMORE
MMT	MIAMITOWN
MNA	MINA
MNC	MANCHESTER
MND	MONDAY CREEK
MNF	MANSFIELD
MNH	MANHATTAN
MNK	MECHANICK
MNL	MONROE(S)VILLE
MNN	MORNINGSUN
MNR	MONROE
MNS	MUNSON
MNT	MONTGOMERY
MNV	MONTVILLE
MOG	MORGES
MOR	MORRIS
MOU	MOULTON
MPT	MILLERSPORT
MRB	MARTINSBURG
MRC	MERCER
MRD	MARRYFIELD DIVISION
MRF	MOOREFIELD
MRG	MORGAN
MRH	MARSHALL
MRL	MARLBORO(UGH)
MRN	MARION
MRR	MORROW
MRS	MARSEILLES
MRT	MARIETTA
MRV	MARYSVILLE
MRY	MONTEREY
MSC	MOSCOW
MSG	MOUNT STERLING
MSH	MARSHALLVILLE
MSK	MUSKINGUM
MSL	MASSILLON
MSN	MASON
MSP	MESOPOTAMIA
MSS	MISSISSINEWA
MST	MORRISTOWN
MTN	MORGANTOWN
MTP	MOUNT PLEASANT
MTR	MENTOR
MTT	MATTHEWS ADDITION
MTU	MANTUA
MTV	MOUNT VERNON
MUN	MOUNT UNION
MVL	MECHANICSVILLE
MVN	MORVEN
MWL	MOUNT WELLER
MXC	MEXICO
MXV	MAXVILLE
MYD	MONTGOMERY DUS
MYH	MONTGOMERY HAY
MYT	MONTGOMERY TERRACE
MYW	MONTGOMERY WELLS
MYY	MONTGOMERY WAY
NAB	NEW ALBANY
NAS	NASSAU TOWN
NAX	NEW ALEXANDRIA
NBD	NEW BEDFORD
NBF	NORTH BLOOMFIELD
NBG	NEWBURG
NBL	NOBLE
NBM	NEW BALTIMORE
NBR	NORTH BROWN
NBT	NEW BURLINGTON
NBY	NEWBURY
NCB	NEW CUMBERLAND
NCM	NEWCOMERSTOWN
NCR	NEW CARLISLE
NCT	NEW CASTEEN
NEV	NEAVE
NFD	NORTHFIELD
NGD	NEW GARDEN
NGG	NORTH GEORGETOWN
NHB	NEW HARRISBURG
NHL	NEW HOLLAND
NHP	NEWHOPE
NHV	NEW HAVEN
NJF	NEW JEFFERSON
NLB	NEW LISBON
NLE	NILE
NLN	NEW LONDON
NLR	NORTHERN LIBERTY
NLS	NELSON
NLT	NEW LIBERTY
NLX	NEW LEXINGTON
NMD	NEW MADISON
NMR	NEWMARKET
NNS	NIMISHILLEN
NPH	NEW PHILADELPHIA
NPL	NAPOLEON
NPR	N PARIS
NPS	NEW PALESTINE
NPT	NEW PORTAGE
NRC	NEW RICHMOND
NRD	NEW READING
NRK	NORWALK
NRM	NEW RUMLEY
NRT	NORTH
NRW	NORWICH
NSM	NEW SOMERSET
NSP	NASHPORT
NSH	NASHVILLE
NSL	NEW SALEM
NSS	NEW SALSBURY
NST	NEW STRASBURG
NSV	NELSONVILLE
NTB	NEW PITTSBURG
NTD	NORTHWOOD
NTH	NORTHAMPTON
NTN	NORTON
NTR	NEW TRENTON
NTT	NOTTINGHAM
NTW	NORTH TOWN
NUV	NEUVILLE
NVL	NEVILLE
NVR	NAVARRE
NWB	NEWBERRY
NWC	NEWCASTLE
NWH	NEW WASHINGTON
NWL	NEW LYME
NWM	NEWCOMB
NWP	NEWPORT
NWR	NEWARK
NWS	NORTH WEST
NWT	NEWTON
NWW	NEW TOWN
OGB	ORANGEBURG
OHI	OHIO
OHL	OHLTON
OKD	OKEDWEY
OKH	OAK HILL
OLB	OLIVESBURGH
OLM	OLMSTEAD
OLV	OLIVE
OLY	OLYMPUS
ORG	OREGON
ORN	ORANGE
ORV	ORANGEVILLE
ORW	ORWELL
OSN	OSNABURG
OTT	OTTAWA
OVR	OLIVER
OXF	OXFORD
PAR	PARRIS
PAT	PATTERSON
PBB	PEBBLE
PBG	PERRYSBURG
PCK	PICKAWAY
PCL	PORT CLINTON
PCY	PORTSMOUTH CITY
PER	PERRYSVILLE
PET	PETERSBURGH
PFD	PORTERFIELD
PHL	PHELPS
PKE	PIKE
PKG	PICKERINGTON
PKM	PARKMAN
PKN	PEKIN
PKT	PIKETON
PLD	PAULDING
PLK	POLK
PLM	PALMYRA
PLN	PLAIN-
PLS	PLEASANT
PLW	PORT LAWRENCE
PLV	PLEASANT VALLEY
PLY	PLYMOUTH
PMB	PEMBERTON
PNF	PENFIELD
PNN	PENN
PNS	PAINESVILLE
PNT	PAINT
PNV	PENNSVILLE
POL	POLAND
PPE	PEE PEE
PQA	PIQUA
PRA	PRAIRIE
PRB	PREBLE
PRH	PROSPECT HILL
PRI	PARIS
PRJ	PORT JEFFERSON
PRK	PERKINS
PRL	PORTLAND
PRM	PARMA
PRN	PRINCETOWN
PRP	PIERPO(I)NT
PRR	PERRY
PRS	PROSPECT
PRT	PORTAGE
PRU	PERU
PRV	PROVIDENCE
PSE	PEASE
PSH	PASHETER
PSK	PULASKI
PST	PALESTINE
PSV	PLEASANTVILLE
PTF	PITTSFIELD
PTG	PORTUGAL
PTN	PUTNAM
PTP	POINT PLEASANT
PTR	PORTER
PTS	PORTSMOUTH
PTT	PITT
PTY	PUTNEY
PWM	PORT WILLIAM
PWS	PORT WASHINGTON
PXT	PAXTON
QNC	QUINCY
QNS	QUEENSBOROUGH
RAD	RADNOR
RCE	RICE
RCF	RICHFIELD
RCH	RICHLAND
RCK	ROCKPORT
RCM	RICHMOND
RCN	RACOON
RCV	RECOVERY
RCW	RICHWOOD
RDG	RIDGE
RDN	READING
RDY	RODNEY
RED	REED
RGF	RIDGEFIELD
RGG	RUGGLES
RGR	RAGERSVILLE
RGR	ROGERSVILLE
RGV	RIDGEVILLE
RHB	REHEBOTH
RHL	RICH HILL
RKF	ROCKFORD
RKV	ROCKVILLE
RLL	ROSEVILLE
RLT	ROYALTON
RLY	REIL(E)Y
RML	RUMLEY
RND	RANDOLPH
RNG	RANGE
RNL	REYNOLDSBURG
ROC	ROCHESTER
ROK	ROCK
ROM	ROME
ROS	ROSSEAU
ROU	ROUNDHEAD
RPL	RIPLEY
RSA	RUSSIA
RSC	ROSCOE
RSD	RISDON
RSE	ROSE
RSH	RUSH
RSL	RUSSELL
RSS	ROSS
RSV	ROSSVILLE
RSY	RUSHSYLVANIA
RTL	RUTLAND
RTS	ROOTSTOWN
RUS	RUSH CREEK
RVL	RUSHVILLE RUSSELVILLE
RVN	RAVENNA
RXB	ROXBURY
SAL	SAINT ALBANS
SAV	SHAINSVILLE
SAY	SAYBROOK
SBG	STRAWSBURG
SBH	SPRINGBOROUGH
SBL	S.BLOOMFIELD
SBN	SABINA
SBR	SOUTH BROWN
SCA	SCYNTHY ANN
SCH	SOUTH CHARLESTON
SCK	SALT CREEK
SCL	SAINT CLAIR
SCM	SYCAMORE
SCO	SCOTT
SCP	SCIPIO
SCT	SCIOTO
SCV	SAINT CLAIRSVILLE
SDN	SIDNEY,SYDNEY
SDV	SANDYVILLE
SDY	SANDY
SEL	SEAL
SFD	SMITHFIELD
SFF	SUFFIELD
SGC	SUGAR CREEK
SGG	SOUTH GEORGETOWN
SGS	SEARICHTSBURG
SHB	SCHOENBRUN
SHF	SHEFFIELD
SHI	SHIRLEYSVILLE
SHL	SHELBY
SHN	SHARON
SHP	SHEPPERDSTOWN
SHR	SHERMAN
SHT	SHORT CREEK
SHV	SHALERSVILLE
SHW	SHAWNEE
SJS	SAINT JOSEPH
SLK	SALT LICK
SLL	SULLIVAN
SLM	SALEM
SLN	SALINE
SLO	SOLON
SLS	SALISBURY
SLV	SYLVANIA
SMF	SUMMERFIELD
SMM	SUMMIT
SMR	SOMERFORD
SMS	SOMERS
SMT	SMITH
SMV	SUMMERVILLE
SMY	SMYRNA
SNB	SUN(S)BURY
SNC	SENECA
SND	SANDUSKY
SNF	SUNFISH
SNG	SOUTHINGTON
SNL	SHARONVILLE
SNV	SENECAVILLE
SOM	SOMERTON
SOT	SOMERSET
SPA	SAINT PARRIS
SPC	SPRING CREEK
SPG	SPRINGFIELD
SPN	SPENCER
SPR	SUPERIOR
SPT	SPARTA
SRD	SARDINIA
SRG	SPRIGG
SRH	SARAHSVILLE
SRK	SALT ROCK
SRR	STARR
SSN	SUSANNA
SSR	SCIOTO SALT RESERVE
STB	STEUBENVILLE
STC	STOCK
STE	STONE LICK
STG	STRONGSVILLE
STH	SOUTHAMPTON
STK	STOKES
STI	STEINERSVILLE
STL	STERLING
STM	SAINT MARYS
STN	STA(U)TON
STO	STREETSBORO
STR	STARK
STS	STORRS
STT	SUTTON
STW	STOW
SVK	SILVER CREEK
SVL	SEVILLE SAVILLE
SWC	SWAN CREEK
SWH	SOUTH WINCHESTER
SWT	SWITZERLAND
SYM	SYMM(E)S
SZV	SOUTH ZANESVILLE
TDD	TODD
TER	TERRY
TFF	TIFFIN
TGL	TRIANGULAR
THM	THOMPSON
THR	THORN
THV	THORNVILLE
TKV	TRUCKSVILLE
TLD	TOLEDO
TLL	TALLMADGE
TLR	TAYLOR
TLT	TILTONSVILLE
TLV	TAYLORSVILLE
TMB	TRIMBLE
TMC	TY(E)MOCHTE(E)
TMP	TEMPERANCE
TNR	TWINER
TPH	TURNPIKE HOUSE
TRC	TAYLOR CREEK
TRK	TURTLE CREEK
TRL	TARLTON
TRM	TRUMBULL
TRN	TRENTON
TRR	TRURO
TRT	TROUT
TRY	TROY
TSC	TUSCARAWAS
TTE	TATE
TUL	TULLY
TVR	TIVERTON
TWB	TWINSBURG
TWG	TWINSBOROUGH
TWN	TWN TWIN(N)
TW.	TWS TOWNSEND
TXS	TXS TEXAS
UNI	UNI UNIONTOWN
UNN	UNION
UNT	UNITY
UPP	UPPER
URB	URBANA
UTC	UTICA
UTW	UNIONTOWN
VAN	VANRENSSELAER
VBR	VAN BUREN
VLT	VIOLET
VNC	VENICE
VNN	VIENNA
VNS	VENUS
VNT	VINTON
VNV	VANCEVILLE
VNW	VAN WERT
VRG	VIRGINIA
VRM	VERMILLION
VRN	VERNON
VRS	VERSAILLES
WAB	WABASH
WAX	WEST ALEXANDRIA
WBG	WINESBERG
WBN	WOODBOURN
WBR	WEST BARNESVILLE
WBS	WEBSTER
WCH	WEST CHARLESTON
WCR	WEST CARLISLE
WDB	WOODBURY, WOODBERRY
WDF	WOODSFIELD
WDL	WARDVILLE
WDS	WADSWORTH
WDV	WOODVILLE
WEL	WELLER
WFD	WILLIAMSFIELD
WGG	WEST GEORGETOWN
WGH	WRIGHTS DIVISION
WHB	WHEELERSBURG
WHE	WHITE EYES
WHL	WHEELING
WHO	WHITE OAK
WHT	WHETSTONE
WHW	WHITEWATER
WIL	WILLS
WIN	WINDHAM
WKM	WAKEMAN
WKS	WEEKS DIVISION
WLB	WILLIAMSBURG(H)
WLC	WALNUT CREEK
WLD	WALDO
WLE	WEST LEBANON
WLG	WILLOUGHBY
WLI	WEST LIBERTY
WLK	WILKESVILLE
WLL	WILLIAMS
WLM	WILMINGTON
WLN	WELLINGTON
WLP	WILLIAMSPORT
WLS	WELLS
WLT	WALNUT HILLS
WLV	WELLSVILLE
WMS	WEST MANCHESTER
WNC	WINCHESTER
WND	WYANDOTTE
WNE	WAYNE
WNF	WAYNESFIELD
WNG	WING
WNS	WINDSOR
WNT	WINTERSVILLE
WNU	WALNUT
WNW	WEST NEWCOMERSTOWN
WOD	WOOD
WOO	WOOSTER
WPP	WAPPAUGHKONOHETTA
WRD	WARD
WRE	WILLSHIRE
WRG	WRIGHT
WRR	WARREN
WRS	WEST RUSHVILLE
WRT	WORTHINGTON
WRV	WARRENSVILLE
WRW	WARWICK
WSF	WESTFIELD
WSH	WASHINGTON
WSL	WESTLAND
WST	WEST
WSY	WESLEY
WTC	WEST CHESTER
WTH	WEATHERSFIELD
WTL	WATERLOO
WTR	WATERFORD
WTT	WATERTOWN
WTV	WATERVILLE
WUN	WEST UNION
WVL	WASHINGTONVILLE
WVR	WAVERLY
WYB	WAYNESBURG
WYN	WAYNESVILLE
WZN	WEST ZANESVILLE
XNA	XENIA
YCK	YELLOW CREEK
YNG	YOUNGSTOWN
YRK	YORK
ZNE	ZANE
ZNF	ZANESFIELD
ZNS	ZANESVILLE
ZLN	ZE(A)LAND

DAVIS [illegible]HEN	HGHJCK	L	218
DAVIS [illegible]HEN	MMIBHL	C	3
DAVIS STEPHEN	WNEPRR	C	198
DAVIS STEPHEN	WSHMRTMRT	B	155
DAVIS STEPHEN	WSHWRR	C	232
DAVIS STEPHEN EST	HMLAND	B	253
DAVIS STEPHEN S	UNNLSB	B	40
DAVIS THOMAS	ADMMGS	B	59
DAVIS THOMAS	BLMRCH	C	99
DAVIS THOMAS	CHGCLVCLV	B	86
DAVIS THOMAS	CHGNBG	C	114
DAVIS THOMAS	CHMCND	C	42
DAVIS THOMAS	CLKPKE	C	29
DAVIS THOMAS	CLKSPGSPG	B	113
DAVIS THOMAS	CLRUNN	B	214
DAVIS THOMAS	DLWDLW	A	32
DAVIS THOMAS	HGHFRF	L	52
DAVIS THOMAS	HGHFRF	L	191
DAVIS THOMAS	HGHJCK	L	217
DAVIS THOMAS	HGHPNT	L	96
DAVIS THOMAS	HGHPNT	L	204
DAVIS THOMAS	HRNFTC	A	49
DAVIS THOMAS	HRNFTC	7	259
DAVIS THOMAS	HRNMGA	G	256
DAVIS THOMAS	HRRMRF	L	111
DAVIS THOMAS	KNXCLN	C'	121
DAVIS THOMAS	LCKNWR	C	70
DAVIS THOMAS	LCKNWT	C	96
DAVIS THOMAS	LCKNWT	8	96
DAVIS THOMAS	LCKNWT	8	293
DAVIS THOMAS	MNTWSHCTV	B	163
DAVIS THOMAS	MRGNBL	C	64
DAVIS THOMAS	WNEEUNEDB	B	77
DAVIS THOMAS	WODWESGLD	B'	54
DAVIS THOMAS HS	RSSCND	B	23
DAVIS TIMOTHY HS	BRWPRR	B	137
DAVIS TIMOTHY H	RSSTWN	B	66
DAVIS VINCENT	BTLFRF	C"	4
DAVIS VINCENT	BTLLBR	C	93
DAVIS WALTER	JCKJCK	C'	19
DAVIS WALTER	MNTWNE	C	114
DAVIS WALTER	TRMKNS	C	55
DAVIS WALTER	WSHADM	C'	82
DAVIS WASHINGTON	BRWHNT	B	30
DAVIS WESLEY	BLMSMT	C	135
DAVIS WILLIAM	ADMFRN	B	91
DAVIS WILLIAM	ASHWFD	L	254
DAVIS WILLIAM	ATHCRT	C	73
DAVIS WILLIAM	BLMWNE	C	165
DAVIS WILLIAM	CHMJCK	C"	33
DAVIS WILLIAM	CHMMDR	C	22
DAVIS WILLIAM	CLNRCH	B	54
DAVIS WILLIAM	CRHHRR	C	123
DAVIS WILLIAM	CRRMNR	C	179
DAVIS WILLIAM	CRRUNN	C	113
DAVIS WILLIAM	DLWDLWDLW	B	39
DAVIS WILLIAM	DLWHMY	C	58
DAVIS WILLIAM	DRKBTL	C	59
DAVIS WILLIAM	FRF	H	0
DAVIS WILLIAM	FRFRUSGNV	B	225
DAVIS WILLIAM	FRNPRR	C'	133
DAVIS WILLIAM	FRNSHN	A	141
DAVIS WILLIAM	FRNWSH	B	166
DAVIS WILLIAM	GRNSGC	B'	11
DAVIS WILLIAM	HGHMDS	L	84
DAVIS WILLIAM	HGHMDS	L	200
DAVIS WILLIAM	HGHPNT	L	96
DAVIS WILLIAM	HGHPNT	L"	204
DAVIS WILLIAM	HNCDLW	C	26
DAVIS WILLIAM	HRRFRP	L	134
DAVIS WILLIAM	JCKJCK	C"	19
DAVIS WILLIAM	JFFWLS	C	#92
DAVIS WILLIAM	KNXCLNMTV	B	133
DAVIS WILLIAM	LCKEDN	C	26
DAVIS WILLIAM	MDNCPL	C	9
DAVIS WILLIAM	MDNMNV	C'	75
DAVIS WILLIAM	MMIELZ	C'	16
DAVIS WILLIAM	MRGWNS	C'	100
DAVIS WILLIAM	MSKHGH	C	36
DAVIS WILLIAM	PCKDCKWLP	B	101
DAVIS WILLIAM	PRRPKE	C	53
DAVIS WILLIAM	PRTEDB	C'	51
DAVIS WILLIAM	RCHBLF	C	226
DAVIS WILLIAM	RCHPLY	C'	211
DAVIS WILLIAM	RCHTRY	C	184
DAVIS WILLIAM	RCHWSH	C	122
DAVIS WILLIAM	TRMBZT	C	166
DAVIS WILLIAM	TRMKNS	C	55
DAVIS WILLIAM	TSCYRK	C	207
DAVIS WILLIAM	WSHADM	C'	82
DAVIS WILLIAM HS	HRRRMLNRM	B	26
DAVIS WILLIAM HS	LGNLKE	C	31
DAVIS WILLIAM JR	ADMSCO	B	44
DAVIS WILLIAM JR	CRRORN	C	195
DAVIS WILLIAM JR	HGHPNT	L	96
DAVIS WILLIAM SR	HGHPNT	L	96
DAVIS WILLIAM (TAILOR)	MSKZNSZNS	B'	279
DAVIS WILLIAM B	PRRRDN	C'	4
DAVIS WILLIAM C	MNTDYTDYT	B	90
DAVIS WILLIAM D	PRTEDB	C	51
DAVIS WILLIAM H	CLRTTE	7	90
DAVIS WILLIAM M	LCKSALAXD	B'	209
DAVIS WILLIAM M & SON	LCKSALAXD	B	209
DAVIS WILLIAM S	WRRWSH	B	206
DAVIS WILLIAM S	WRRWSH	7	227
DAVIS WILLIAM T	MSKNWT	C	136
DAVIS WILLIS	BTLMLF	C	105
DAVIS WILLIS	BTLMLFDRR	B'	114
DAVIS WILLIS	BTLMLFDRR	B	115
DAVIS WM	ADMLBR	5"	A34+
DAVIS WM	ADMLBR	5'	A41
DAVIS WM	ADMLBR	5	A42
DAVIS WM	CLROHI	5	174+
DAVIS WM	FTTGRN	B	26
DAVIS WM	FTTPNT	B	60
DAVIS WM	GLLWLK	C	121
DAVIS WM	HMLAND	B'	253
DAVIS WM	HMLCNCCNC	B	300
DAVIS WM	MRGUNNROS	B	95
DAVIS WM	RSSUNN	5	1+
DAVIS WM	SHLTRK	C'	10
DAVIS WM B	MSKADM	C	1
DAVIS WM F R	SHLTRK	C	10
DAVIS WM H	CLRTTE	B	64
DAVIS WM 2ND	MRGWNS	C	100
DAVIS ZACHARIAH	LCKNWRNWR	B	82
DAVIS ZACHARIAH	LCKNWT	A	96
DAVIS ZADOCK	GNYCMB	C	#192
DAVIS ZADOCK	GNYJCKNLT	B'	#300
DAVIS ZADOCK	GNYMDSANT	B	#270
DAVIS ZADOCK	GNYSPNWBR	B'	#326
DAVIS ZADOCK	HMLDLH	C	138
DAVIS ZADOCK	HMLGRN	C'	151
DAVIS ZEPHANIAH	MRNCLD	C	57
DAVIS ZEPHANIAH & IREY SAMUEL	MRNCLD	C	57
DAVIS ZIBA	WSHWTT	C	257
DAVIS ZIMRI	GRNRSS	B	125
DAVIS ZIMRI	GRNSVK	B	110
DAVISON SEE DAVIDSON			
DAVISON SEE DAWSON			
DAVISON ABSALOM	PRRMDS	C'	77
DAVISON ABSOLOM	PRBMNR	C	213
DAVISON ARTEMAS	ASHSHF	L	238
DAVISON CHRISTOPHER	CLRTTE	7	90
DAVISON DANIEL J	BTLUNNCHS	B	195
DAVISON ELIAS	CSHFRN	A	41
DAVISON GEO HS	HMLDLH	C	138
DAVISON GEORGE	KNXBRW	C	32
DAVISON GEORGE	STRPRRWMS	B	199
DAVISON HAMILTON	ALLBTHLMA	B	2
DAVISON HAMILTON	CHMURBURB	B	11
DAVISON HAMILTON	CHMURBURB	7	101
DAVISON JAMES	FTTMDS	B'	49
DAVISON JAMES	RCHFRN	C	154
DAVISON JAMES	TRMYNG	C	69
DAVISON JERH (SY)	PRBMNR	C	211
DAVISON JOHN	STRPRIGLR	B'	15
DAVISON JON	PRBMNR	C	213
DAVISON JOSEPH	FTTMDS	B	49
DAVISON JOSIAH	DRKBTL	C	59
DAVISON JOSIAH	PRBMNR	C	211
DAVISON MARGARET	PRBWSHETN	B	187
DAVISON MARY	CLNUNNWLM	B	18
DAVISON MATTHEW	KNXJFF	C	27
DAVISON ROBERT	DRKRCH	C	83
DAVISON SAML	PRBJFF	C	77
DAVISON SAMUEL	CSHPRR	C	68
DAVISON THOMAS	ASHMNR	L	180
DAVISON WILLIAM	CSHFRN	A"	41
DAVISON WILLIAM	GRNXNAXNA	B	85
DAVISON WM M	DRKHRR	C'	43
DAVISSON ABEDNEGO HS	CLKPLS	C	209
DAVISSON AMASIAH	LWRUPP	C	24
DAVISSON ANDREW	LWRDCT	C	2
DAVISSON ANDREW	LWRUPP	C	24
DAVISSON ISAAC	CLKMDS	B'	168
DAVISSON ISAAC	CLKMDS	C'	163
DAVISSON ISAAC	LWRUPP	C'	24
DAVISSON JOHN HS	LWRUPP	C'	24
DAVISSON JOSIAH	GRNSVK	B	110
DAVISSON JOSIAH	GRNXNAXNA	B	85
DAVISSON NATHANIEL	LWRUPP	C	24
DAVISSON RICHARD	GRNXNAMLS	B'	94
DAVISSON SUSANNA	LWRUPP	C	24
DAVISSON WM HS	LWRUPP	C	24
DAVISTON JOHNSTON	DRKWSH	C	35
DAVITT SEE DEWITT			
DAVY SEE LAWLER			
DAVY ADAM	MNRBHL	C'	3
DAVY EZRA	DLWPTR	C'	145
DAVY HENRY	TSCFRF	C'	35
DAVY HENRY	TSCSDY	C	131
DAVY JOHN	CRRRSE	C	165
DAVY JOHN	TSCWRR	C	165
DAVY W SEE GORDON J			
DAWDEN ATHO	HGHMDS	L	199
DAWE BENJAMIN	PRTSTO	C'	255
DAWE PHILIP	BRWPLS	5	86
DAWE PHILIP D	BRWBRD	B	47
DAWE PHILIP D	BRWBRD	5	45+
DAWE PHILIP D	BRWPLS	5	91
DAWES GEORGE	MRGMRG	C	35
DAWES HENRY	MRGMRGMAL	B'	42
DAWES HENRY	MRGMRGMAL	B'	43
DAWES WILLIAM	PRTHDS	C'	78
DAWES WILLIAM M	LCKSAL	C	202
DAWESE EDWARD	UNNMLC	5	21
DAWFORD HIRAM	GNYRCH	C	#106
DAWFORD SAML	GNYRCH	C	#106
DAWISE SEE DUNN			
DAWISE? CONRAD	HGHSLM	L	176
DAWKINS WILLIAM	JCKMLT	C	4
DAWLEY DANIEL	PRTRVN	C	184
DAWLEY NATHAN	ATHYRK	C'	58
DAWNEY WILLIAM	RCHWRTNUV	B	60
DAWNS JAMES	RCHCNG	C'	221
DAWS WILLIAM	CHGSTG	C	34
DAWSE EDWARD	UNNPRI	5"	23+
DAWSON MRS HS	FTTUNNWSH	B'	13
DAWSON MRS HS	FTTUNNWSH	7	74
DAWSON SEE BEESON			
DAWSON SEE DAUSON			
DAWSON SEE DAVISON			
DAWSON SEE SPRINGER			
DAWSON & ENGLE	FTTUNN	B	2
DAWSON AARON	TRMPOL	C'	3
DAWSON ABIJA	JCKFRN	C	21
DAWSON ABRAHAM	FTTUNN	B	2
DAWSON AUGUSTINE	CLMLVRLVR	B	6
DAWSON AUGUSTINE	CLMSCLWUN	B	20
DAWSON AUGUSTINE M	CLMLVRLVR	B	6
DAWSON BENJAMIN	LGNRUS	B'	83
DAWSON BENJAMIN	LGNRUS	7	114
DAWSON DAVID	HCKSCK	C'	26
DAWSON EPHRAIM HS	MDSUNNLND	B	25
DAWSON FRANCIS	BRWUNN	5	5+
DAWSON G	MDSDCK	5	31
DAWSON G	MDSPKE	5	49.+
DAWSON G	MDSPLS	5"	12
DAWSON G	MDSUNN	5	18
DAWSON G	PCKDRE	5	76
DAWSON G & J	MDSDCK	5	30
DAWSON GEO	CLKPLS	5	214
DAWSON GEO	FTTUNN	B	2
DAWSON GEO	FTTUNN	5	2
DAWSON GEORGE	BLMWRRBAV	B'	196
DAWSON GEORGE	CHMGSH	5	80+
DAWSON GEORGE	CHMUNN	B	91
DAWSON GEORGE	CLKPLS	C	209
DAWSON GEORGE	CLMMOD	C	24
DAWSON GEORGE	CLRWNE	B	261
DAWSON GEORGE	HRDROU	5	1+
DAWSON GEORGE	MDSPLS	B	12
DAWSON GEORGE	PCKDRB	B	76
DAWSON GEORGE W	CLKPLS	B'	214
DAWSON HENRY	GNYJCK	C	#140
DAWSON JACOB	BRWUNNRPL	B'	15
DAWSON JAMES	ATHELK	C	34
DAWSON JAMES	ATHELK	7	119
DAWSON JAMES	CHMGSH	B'	81
DAWSON JAMES	RSSEGL	C	174
DAWSON JAMES D	TRMFWL	C'	99
DAWSON JESSE	BLMWRR	C	187
DAWSON JNO	CLKPLS	5	214
DAWSON JOHN	CHMURB	C	2
DAWSON JOHN	CLRWNE	5	261
DAWSON JOHN	CRRPRR	C'	101
DAWSON JOHN	FRNCLN	C	125
DAWSON JOHN HS	GRNSVK	B'	110
DAWSON JOHN JR	GRNSVK	B	110
DAWSON JOHN L HS	HLMBRL	C	160
DAWSON JOHN L HS	HLMPRA	C	306
DAWSON JOHN R	TRMMCC	C	174
DAWSON JOHN W	WNEMLT	C	56
DAWSON JOSEPH	HMLAND	D	254
DAWSON JOSEPH	TRMMCC	C'	174
DAWSON JOSEPH	TSCPRR	C	114
DAWSON JOSEPH HS	TRMPOLBLF	B'	10
DAWSON JOSHUA	CLMWSTWAX	B	252
DAWSON LEONARD	RSSJFF	C	158
DAWSON LEONARD	RSSLBR	C	167
DAWSON MOSES	HCKSCK	C'	26
DAWSON MOSES	HCKSCK	7'	38
DAWSON MOSES	HMLCNCCNC	B'	300
DAWSON MOSES	HMLGRN	C	152
DAWSON NATHANIEL	BLMSOT	C	122
DAWSON NATHANIEL	JFFWLS	C'	#91
DAWSON NICHOLAS	CLMLVR	C	1
DAWSON NICHOLAS	WRRDRF	C'	56
DAWSON R M	TSCMLL	B	95
DAWSON ROBERT	FTTPNTBCB	B'	67
DAWSON ROBERT	HLMBRL	C	160
DAWSON ROBERT	RCHVRM	C	21
DAWSON ROBERT M	TSCMLL	C	96
DAWSON ROBERT M	TSCMLLNWP	B	100
DAWSON ROLLY	ATHELK	C'	34
DAWSON ROLLY	ATHELK	7'	119
DAWSON SAMUEL	STRJCK	C'	166
DAWSON SAMUEL G	MSKSPG	C'	201
DAWSON SAMUEL R	PCKMNR	B	84
DAWSON THOMAS	HMLSCM	C	12
DAWSON THOMAS	HRRCDZ	L	91
DAWSON THOMAS	WNEMLT	C'	56
DAWSON THOMAS HS	MSKMGS	C	114
DAWSON WILLIAM	BLMSMT	C	135
DAWSON WILLIAM	JFFWRR	C'	#85
DAWSON WILLIAM	RSSJFFRCM	B	162
DAWSON WM	WLLDFNDFN	B'	4
DAWSON ZEDEKIAH	RSSCLE	C'	126
DAY SEE LEONARD			
DAY SEE WISBY			
DAY & EDWARDS	HMLAND	B	254
DAY A O & LEWIS A	PRTDRF	C	42
DAY AARON C	CLRFRN	B	94
DAY AARON E	BRWPKE	B	126
DAY ABIGAIL	CLRFRN	B	94
DAY ABRAHAM	BRWSTL	B	130
DAY ABRAHAM	KNXCLY	C	56
DAY ABRAHAM	RSSLBR	C'	167
DAY ABRAHAM	RSSLBRLDD	B	172
DAY ABRAHAM JR	KNXCLY	C	56
DAY ADISON	FTTWNE	B'	18
DAY ALFRED	PRTMTU	C	97
DAY ALVA	PRTDRF	C'	41
DAY AMOS	GNYBVR	C	# 4
DAY AMOS	GNYBVR	C	# 6
DAY AMOS	RCHWSH	C	122
DAY AMOS J	WNEMLT	C'	56
DAY AMRA	GNYWILWSH	B'	#280
DAY ARTEMAS	MSKRHL	C	162
DAY ARTEMUS & TIM	HMLAND	B	253
DAY BARNY	HLMKLB	L	72
DAY BENJAMAND	HLMKLB	L	72
DAY BENJAMIN	CHGEUC	C	141
DAY BENNET	HMLCLA	C	234
DAY BERRY	HMLCNCCNC	B	300
DAY CHARLES	DLWFRN	C	121
DAY CHARLES	LCKHRT	C	227
DAY CYRUS	JFFWNE	C'	#57
DAY DANIEL	CSHPRR	C	66
DAY DANIEL HS	CLRUNN	B	214
DAY DAVID	BRWJCK	B	64
DAY DAVID	SNDCLY	C'	89
DAY DAVID	SNDSND	C'	45
DAY DAVID	SNDSNDCGH	B	59
DAY DAVID	SNDSNDCGH	B'	60
DAY DAVID	SNDSNDETT	B'	59
DAY DAVID & CO	STRLXN	C	32
DAY DEMOVAL T	PCKCRCCRC	B	31
DAY DENNIS	PRTFRD	C'	70
DAY E J	ATHLOD	C	93
DAY EBENEZER & BECK SAMUEL & RICHARD	CHGDVR	C'	3
DAY ELIAS	HMLCNCCNC	B	300
DAY ELIAS	KNXUNN	C'	15
DAY ELIAS R	CLROHISSN	B'	200
DAY ELIPHALET W	HRNFRF	C'	81
DAY ELLIS	CLMSMT	C	269
DAY EPHRAIM	BLMSMTCRV	B	144
DAY EPHRAIM	HRNCLF	C	15
DAY EZEKIEL P	PRFAMNNST	B'	21
DAY EZRA	RCHSND	C	231
DAY FREDERICK	RSSLBR	C	167
DAY GEO E H	GGAPNSPNS	B'	101
DAY GEORGE	HRRCDZ	L	91
DAY GEORGE	JFFCRO	C'	#98
DAY GEORGE E H	GGAPNS	C	88
DAY HEMAN E	PRTDRF	C	41
DAY HENRY	SHLLRM	C'	18
DAY HIRAM	HNCCSS	C	34
DAY HORATIO	LCSPLW	L	# 99
DAY HORATIO	PRTDRF	C'	41
DAY IRA & LUCY	CHGCLVCLV	B	66
DAY IRA R	PRTATW	C	13
DAY ISAAC	KNXCLY	C	56
DAY ISAAC	KNXCLY	7	226
DAY ISRAEL	BLMMED	C	52
DAY JACOB HS	PKEJCK	B	A22
DAY JAHIEL HS	LCKLMA	A	262
DAY JAMES	HMLCLE	C	73
DAY JAMES	LRNBRV	7	154
DAY JAMES	LRNSHF	C	45
DAY JAMES M	CHGCLVCLV	B	86
DAY JAMES W	HMLGRN	C	152
DAY JANE	BRWLWS	B	107
DAY JEHIEL	HMLSPGSPG	B'	59
DAY JEREMIAH	BTLUNN	C'	187
DAY JESSE	BRWCLK	B	120
DAY JOHIAL	MMISPC	C'	50
DAY JOHIEL	HMLSPG	C	44
DAY JOHN	BRWPLS	B	86
DAY JOHN	BRWSCO	B	149
DAY JOHN	CLRTTE	B	64
DAY JOHN	CLRUNN	7	222
DAY JOHN	DRKWNE	C	90
DAY JOHN	GLLCLY	C	12
DAY JOHN	GLLCLY	7	12
DAY JOHN	GLLCLY	7	146
DAY JOHN	HMLCLA	C	234
DAY JOHN	HMLDLH	A	138
DAY JOHN	HRNCLF	C'	15
DAY JOHN	JFFKNX	C'	#19
DAY JOHN	JFFKNXKNV	B'	#148
DAY JOHN	JFFWNE	C'	#58
DAY JOHN	LRNSHF	C'	45
DAY JOHN	MDNGLF	C'	64
DAY JOHN	TRMBRC	C'	270
DAY JOHN	TRMBRS	C'	225
DAY JOHN EST	LRNELR	C	51
DAY JOHN EST	LRNSHF	C	45
DAY JOHN HS	CLRUNN	B	214
DAY JOHN HS	MDNGLF	7'	158
DAY JOHN JR	LRNELR	C	51
DAY JOHN B	WSHBLP	C	24
DAY JOS R	JFFKNX	C	#19
DAY JOSEPH	GLLHRR	7	7
DAY JOSEPH	GLLHRR	7	142
DAY JOSEPH	GRNSVKJMS	B	120
DAY JOSEPH	RCHTRY	C	183
DAY JOSEPH	WSHFER	C	62
DAY JOSIAH	HMLSPGSPG	B	59
DAY JOSIAH	HRNHLN	C'	9
DAY JOSIAH	HRNRGG	C	2
DAY JOSIAH B	KNXCLN	C'	121
DAY JOSIAH B	KNXCLNMTV	B	133
DAY JOSIAH B	KNXCLNMTV	B	134
DAY JOSIAH B	KNXMOR	C'	113
DAY LEWIS	JFFWNE	C'	#57
DAY LEWIS	JFFWNEBLF	B'	#186
DAY LEWIS	JFFWNEDSV	B'	#186
DAY LEWIS	JFFWNEDSV	B'	#187
DAY LEWIS	PRTDRF	C'	41
DAY LEWIS	RCHTRY	C'	183
DAY LEWIS A	PRTDRF	C	42
DAY LOVILLA A	HRNFRF	C	81
DAY LUCY	ASHDNM	C'	52
DAY LUCY	ASHGNV	C'	58
DAY LUCY	ASHRCM	C'	318
DAY LUCY	CHGBDF	C	161
DAY LUCY	CHGWRV	C	154
DAY LUCY	GGAABR	C'	42
DAY LUCY	GGAABR	C'	43
DAY LUCY	GGAMTR	C	3
DAY LUCY	LRNETN	C	79
DAY LUCY	LRNPNF	C	126
DAY LUCY	MDNLFT	C	112
DAY LUCY	MDNLFT	C'	113
DAY M & S B	RCHMDSMNF	B'	138
DAY MARK	BRWLWS	B	107
DAY MARQUIS	RCHSPG	C	193
DAY MARY	BRWWSH	B	73
DAY MATTHEW	BRWPLSNGG	B	95
DAY MATTHEW	BRWPLSNGG	B	96
DAY MATTHEW	BRWPLSWGG	7	176
DAY MATTHEW	BRWWSH	7	174
DAY MATTHIAS	RCHMDS	C	130
DAY MATTHIAS	RCHMDSMNF	B	139
DAY MORTIMER L	PRTDRF	C'	42
DAY MUNN	PRTDRF	C'	41
DAY NEWELL	PRTSHV	C'	246
DAY NICHOLAS	PRBWSH	C	163
DAY NICHOLAS	PRBWSHETN	B'	187
DAY NORMAN	LRNELR	C	51
DAY OLIVER	WNEEUN	C"	70
DAY OVINGTON	MRNBIS	C'	32
DAY OVINGTON	MRNMNT	C	100
DAY PETER	MRNCLD	C	57
DAY PHEBE	CLRUNN	B	214
DAY RALPH	PRTDRF	C'	41
DAY RANSOM	RSSCND	B'	23
DAY ROBERT	PRBWSHETN	B'	187
DAY S B	RCHMDS	C'	130
DAY S B	RCHMDSMNF	B'	139
DAY SAML	PRBWSH	C'	163
DAY SAMUEL	CLRWLB	B	31
DAY SAMUEL	HMLSCMRDN	B'	27
DAY SAMUEL HS	RSSCND	B	23
DAY SAMUEL JR	BLMMED	C	52
DAY SAMUEL SR	BLMMED	C'	52
DAY SAMUEL E	PRTFRN	C'	59
DAY SETH	PRTBRM	C'	272
DAY SETH	PRTDRF	C	42
DAY SETH	PRTNFD	C	126
DAY SETH	PRTNFD	C	127
DAY SETH	PRTPRT	C'	141
DAY SETH	PRTRTS	C'	202
DAY SETH	PRTRVN	C'	184
DAY SETH	PRTRVNRVN	B'	192
DAY SETH	PRTSFF	C'	237
DAY SOLOMON	PRTDRF	C'	41
DAY SOLOMON & CO	STRLXN	C	32
DAY STEPHEN	HRNCLF	C	15
DAY STEPHEN F	WNF	G	231
DAY STEPHEN F	WNECHS	C'	149
DAY THOMAS	HRRRML	L	105
DAY THOMAS	HRRRMLNRM	B'	26
DAY THOMAS JR	PKEJCKSNL	B'	A24
DAY TIMOTHY	CLRUNN	B'	215
DAY TIMOTHY	HMLAND	B	253
DAY TIMOTHY JR	HMLAND	B'	253
DAY TIMOTHY M	HMLAND	B'	254
DAY WILLIAM	HRNHLN	C	9
DAY WILLIAM	HRNNHV	7	262
DAY WILLIAM	HRNNHVPRI	B'	148
DAY WILLIAM	MSKMGS	C'	114
DAY WILLIAM	RSSLBRLDD	B	172
DAY WILLIS HS	SCTGRN	B'	93
DAY ZEBULON	PRTDRF	C	41
DAY ZINA H	GGATHM	C	195
DAYON GEORGE	FRFGFD	C	107
DAYS ADAM	WNEBGH	C	36
DAYS HARVEY	RCHSND	C	231
DAYTON	CLKMDS	8	169
DAYTON SEE BYXBE			
DAYTON SEE BYXBY			
DAYTON AARON EST	HMLMLC	C	170
DAYTON BYRAM	MMIWSH	C'	95
DAYTON BYRAM	MMIWSHPQA	B'	103
DAYTON DANIEL	GGABTN	C	149
DAYTON DANIEL R	GGABTN	C	149
DAYTON ELIAS B	FRN	7'	225
DAYTON ELIAS B	LCKHRT	C'	226
DAYTON ELIAS B	LCKHRT	7'	310
DAYTON ELIAS B	LCKHRT	8'	226
DAYTON ELIAS B HS	FRNJFF	C'	102
DAYTON GARRETT	GNYMDS	C	# 76
DAYTON HENRY	ASHCVY	L	314
DAYTON ISAAC	HMLSPG	C	44
DAYTON JOHN	CSHLFT	C	62
DAYTON JOHN	GGATRY	C	160
DAYTON JONATHAN	DLWBNN	C	20
DAYTON JONATHAN	DLWBNN	7	155
DAYTON JONATHAN	DLWRAD	7	163
DAYTON LINUS	GGABTN	C'	150
DAYTON MARTIN L	KNXUNNDNV	B'	20
DAYTON ORRIN HS	GGABTN	C	150
DAYTON ORRIN HS	GGABTN	7	228
DAYTON R A	CLKMDS	B	168
DAYTON SHERMAN	GGAMNV	C	190
DAYTON T B C	MSKMDS	C	110
DAZE BENJAMIN JR	MMISTN	7	154
DCAMP	BTLOXF	B	122
DCAMP SEE DFCAMP			
DCAMP & FINN	BTLFRFHML	B	18
DCAMP CALEB	BTLFRFHML	B'	18
DCAMP CALEB	BTLFRFHML	B	19
DCAMP CALEB HS	BTLFRF	C'	4
DCAMP CALEB HS	BTLFRFHML	B	18
DCAMP CALEB HS	BTLFRFHML	B'	19
DCAMP CALEB HS	BTLSCLRSV	B"	177
DCAMP DAVID	BTLHNV	C	35
DCAMP DAVID	BTLRLY	C"	156
DCAMP JOHN	BTLRLY	C	156
DCAMP MOSES	BTLRLY	C'	156
DCAMP WALTER	BTLHNV	C	35
DE BENNEVILLE DANIEL	CLRWLB	B	31
DE BONNEY SEE BONNEY			
DE HART CARNELIUS	GNYLBR	C	#182
DE HART GIDEON	WRRDRF	C	56
DE HART JOHN HS	WRRDRF	C	56
DE LONG SEE LONG			
DE LONG SEE LONG GEORGE			
DE LONG SEE LONG JOSEPH			
DE PEYSTER GEORGE B	PRTFRN	C'	60
DE VACHT E M HS	CLLSPG	C	83
DE WOLF JAMES	FRNBLD	C'	159
DE WOLF JAMES	FRNCLN	C	125
DE WOLF JAMES	FRNSHN	C'	141
DE WOLF JAS	FRNSHNWRT	B'	149
DE WOLF JOSEPH	PRTRTS	C	202
DE WOLF JOSEPH	PRTRVN	C'	184
DE WOLF JOSEPH	PRTRVNRVN	B'	192
DEACON HENRY	PRTHDS	C'	79
DEACON JOHN	PRTHDS	C	79
DEACON THOMAS	PTKSGC	L	6
DEADLER JOSEPH	STRBTM	C	202
DEADMAN SAMUEL	BRWPKE	5	126+
DEAFENBAUGH JACOB	HLPHDY	C	132
DEAKE SEE DRAKE			
DEAKIN JAMES	CLNVRN	B	79
DEAKS DAVID	LCKLBR	8	212
DEAKYM JAMES	HGHPNT	L	210
DEAKYM WILLIAM	HGHPNT	L	210
DEAKYN WILLIAM	HGHPNT	L	118
DEAKYON JAMES	HGHPNT	L	116
DEAL ADAM	MMINWB	C	135
DEAL CHARLES	CLMBTL	C	211
DEAL FREDERICK	CRWWHT	C	36
DEAL GEORGE	HLMGRM	L	26
DEAL GEORGE	MRNSRK	C	21
DEAL JOHN	RCHFRN	C	154
DEAL JOSEPH	HLMGRM	C	4
DEAL JOSEPH	HLMGRM	L	24
DEAL MARY	STRFRN	C	255
DEAL PAUL	MMINWB	C	135

PLEMME[illegible]MAS G	DLWSCT	B	116
PLETCHE[illegible] HENRY	MSKBCK	C	17
PLETCHER HENRY JR	MRGYRK	C'	109
PLETCHER JACOB HS	MRGYRK	C'	109
PLETCHER JOHN	MRGYRK	C'	109
PLETCHER JOHN	MSKBCK	C'	17
PLETCHER MICHAEL	PCKWNU	C	47
PLETCHER SAMUEL	MRGYRK	C	109
PLETCHER SOLOMON	MRGYRK	C'	109
PLETHEIR JOHN	CHGNBG	C'	119
PLETNER CONRAD	FRFBLO	C'	34
PLICE FREDERICK	RCHORN	C	47
PLICE FREDRICK	WNEJCK	C	210
PLILEY HENRY	RSSCND	B	28
PLILEY HUMPHREY	RSSTWN	B'	70
PLILEY JOHN	RSSTWN	B'	70
PLILEY JOSEPH	RSSTWN	B	70
PLILEY PHILIP G	RSSTWN	B	70
PLILEY SAMUEL	MSKWSHJCK	B'	256
PLILEY SAMUEL	MSKWSHJCK	7'	256
PLILEY SAMUEL	RSSCND	B	28
PLILEY WILLIAM	RSSTWN	B'	70
PLOTNER CONROD	MRNRCH	C'	84
PLOTNER DANIEL	MRNTUL	C	98
PLOTNER GEORGE	MRNSCO	C'	11
PLOTNER GEORGE	MRNTUL	C'	98
PLOTT	CHWTMCMCT	B	72
PLOTT SEE BLATT			
PLOTT ADAM	TRMAST	C	146
PLOTT FREDERICK	TRMWTH	C	153
PLOTTS DANIEL	HLMHDY	L	172
PLOTTS GERSHOM	HNCAMN	C	24
PLOTZ DAVID	STRPHI	C	8
PLOUCH JACOB	MNTJCK	C	26
PLOW HENRY	HMLGRN	C	156
PLOWMAN JOHN	HRRMNR	L	152
PLOWMAN THOS	MDSSTK	B'	3
PLOWSIDES FREDERICK	HMLMLC	A	177
PLUCHER JOHN SR	STRBTMBTM	B'	211
PLUCK JACOB	PRRTHR	C	35
PLUCKSHOUPT PETER	HCKFLL	C	3
PLUM ALANSON	PRTSTO	C	257
PLUM ANTHONY	PRRRDN	C	11
PLUM FREDERICK	PRTSTO	C'	258
PLUM HENRY	WNESGC	C	23
PLUM JAMES	PRTSTO	C	257
PLUM JOHN	WNESGC	C	23
PLUM PHILIP	STRTSC	C'	235
PLUM SAMUEL	PRTARR	C	6
PLUMB & WELCH	DLWOXF	C	91
PLUMB DAVIS M	LCSWNF	C	#109
PLUMB HENRY	FRNHML	C	77
PLUMB ICHABOD	DLWBRK	C'	5
PLUMB JACOB	FRNHML	C'	77
PLUMB JACOB	FRNHML	C	78
PLUMB JARED	SNDCLY	B	91
PLUMB JARED	SNDMDS	C'	94
PLUMB MARLER	DLWMRL	A	77
PLUMB MARQUIS LAFAYETTE	HNCDLW	C	26
PLUMB PARIS M	WODWNF	C	39
PLUMB RACHAEL	FRN	7	226
PLUMB WILLIAM HS	SCTMDS	C	102
PLUMB WILLIAM HS	SCTMDS	7	133
PLUMBER JOHN	HRRSTC	L	126
PLUMER ASSA	HGHFRF	L	197
PLUMER JOSEPH	CHMGSH	B'	83
PLUMER SAMUEL	HGHSLM	L	178
PLUMILY WILLIAM	BLMSOTSOM	B'	130
PLUMLEY WILLIAM	BLMSOT	C	126
PLUMLINE CHARLES	GNYJFF	C	#164
PLUMLY JONATHAN	BLMWNE	C'	170
PLUMMER SEE WILKINSON			
PLUMMER ABRAHAM	LCKMCK	C	132
PLUMMER ABRAM	ATHMRN	C	114
PLUMMER ANN	MRGPNN	C	82
PLUMMER ASA	FRNCLN	C	127
PLUMMER ASAAC	HGHFRF	L	74
PLUMMER BENJAMIN	WNECAN	C	127
PLUMMER CALEB	JFFSLMRCM	B'	#175
PLUMMER CALEB HS	JFFWNE	C	#62
PLUMMER DAVID	LGNMMILGV	B'	66
PLUMMER E O	UNNCBNRCW	B	61
PLUMMER EBEN H	MGSRTL	C'	47
PLUMMER ELI	BLMRCH	C	107
PLUMMER GREENBURY	BLMPSE	C'	64
PLUMMER HARRIMAN	MGSSLS	C'	59
PLUMMER JEROME	PRRCLT	7	109
PLUMMER JESSE	HGHPNT	L	102
PLUMMER JESSE	HGHPNT	L	205
PLUMMER JESSE	KNXMOR	C'	115
PLUMMER JESSE B	KNXCLNMTV	B'	140
PLUMMER JOHN	PRTEDB	C'	55
PLUMMER JOHN	WLLIFF	C	27
PLUMMER JOHN HS	LCKHNV	C	13
PLUMMER JOHN HS	LCKHNV	7	281
PLUMMER JOHN HS	LCKHNV	B	13
PLUMMER JOHN M	WSHMRT	C	137
PLUMMER JOHN M	WSHNWP	A'	108
PLUMMER JOSEPH	HMLCNCCNC	B	385
PLUMMER JOSEPH	SHLCYN	C	22
PLUMMER JOSEPH & JOHN	JFFWNE	C'	#63
PLUMMER JOSEPH E	MGSRTL	C	47
PLUMMER JOSHUA	JFFWLS	C	#94
PLUMMER JOSHUA	PRRMDS	C	80
PLUMMER LAZARUS	WNECHS	C	153
PLUMMER LAZARUS	WNECHS	7	226
PLUMMER NATHAN	ADMWNE	B	B38
PLUMMER NATHANIEL	CRWRLM	C	15
PLUMMER NATHANIEL	CRWLBR	C	30
PLUMMER NATHANIEL	CRWWHT	C'	40
PLUMMER NATHANIEL	WNECAN	C	127
PLUMMER PHILIP	UNNCBN	B	55
PLUMMER PHILIP	UNNCBNRCW	B'	58
PLUMMER PHILIP	UNNCBNRCW	B'	59
PLUMMER PHILIP	UNNCBNRCW	B'	60
PLUMMER ROBERT	BLMWRR	C	B192
PLUMMER RUBEN	HGHPNT	L	206
PLUMMER RUBIE?	HGHPNT	L	102
PLUMMER SAMUEL	HGHUNN	L	11
PLUMMER SUSANNAH	FRFBLO	C	34
PLUMMER T G	KNXCLN	C	126
PLUMMER T G	MSKADM	B	3
PLUMMER T G	UNNCBNRCW	B'	61
PLUMMER THOMAS	CLRFRN	B'	100
PLUMMER THOMAS G	DLWSCT	7	163
PLUMMER THOS	SHLWSH	C	16
PLUMMER THOS G	MSKADM	C'	3
PLUMMER WESLEY	CLRFRN	B	100
PLUMMER WILLIAM	PRRCLT	C	69
PLUMMER WILLIAM	PRRMDS	C	80
PLUMY ANDREW G	STRNMS	C	58
PLUNK MICHAEL	HCKFLL	C'	3
PLYMALES HUGH	GLLCLY	C	14
PLYMAN JOHN	MDSDCK	B	33
PLYMIRE ADAM	HGHMDS	L	88
PLYMIRE ADAM	HGHMDS	L	201
PLYMIRE SAMUEL	HGHMDS	L	201
PLYMPTON SEE MERRIMAN			
PLYMPTON DWIGHT	PRTPLM	C	137
PLYMPTON EDWARD S	GGAMDS	C'	215
PLYMPTON ELIZA	PRTPLM	C	138
PLYSTONE GEORG P	HLMKNX	L	100
PLYSTONE JOHN	KNXJCK	C'	4
PLYSTONE JOSEPH	KNXHRR	C	51
POAGE ANDREW	GRNMMI	C'	52
POAGE ANDREW W	BRWUNN	B	9
POAGE ELIZABETH	BRWUNN	B	9
POAGE ELIZABETH	BRWUNN	7	167
POAGE GEORGE	BRWUNN	B	9
POAGE GEORGE JR	HMLFLTNAS	B	220
POAGE GEORGE G	BRWUNN	B'	9
POAGE JAMES	BRWHNT	5"	29+
POAGE JAMES	BRWUNN	5"	1+
POAGE JAMES	BRWUNN	5"	167
POAGE JAMES	GRNCSR	5"	103+
POAGE JAMES	GRNSGC	5'	14+
POAGE JAMES HS	BRWUNNRPL	B'	21
POAGE JAMES HS	CLRWLB	B	35
POAGE JAMES HS	CLRWLB	7	58
POAGE JAMES JR	BRWUNN	B	9
POAGE JAMES JR BY ROBERT ADMR	BRWUNN	7'	167
POAGE JOHN	GRNSGC	B	14
POAGE JOHN C	BRWBRD	B'	52
POAGE JOHN C	BRWUNN	B	9
POAGE JOHN C	BRWUNNRPL	B'	21
POAGE ROBERT	BRWBRD	B	52
POAGE ROBERT	BRWUNNRPL	B"	21
POAGE ROBERT	GRNSGCBBK	B	18
POAGE SARAH	BRWUNN	B	9
POAGE THOMAS HS	GRNCSR	B"	103
POAGE THOMAS HS	GRNSGC	B	14
POAGE WM	SHLLRM	C	20
POAK JOHN R	STRGRN	C	160
POATES CHRISTIAN	SNCCLN	C	14
POAY JAMES	HRNRGG	C	3
POBST FREDERICK	WRRHML	B	200
POCOCK ANN	BTLLBR	C	97
POCOCK DANIEL	BTLLBR	C	97
POCOCK DANIEL	BTLUNN	C	191
POCOCK ELIJAH	WNECLN	C'	174
POCOCK ELIJAH	WNEMHC	C'	189
POCOCK JAMES	BTLHNV	C	40
POCOCK LOYD	CSHKNE	C	16
POCOCK REUBEN	BTLLBR	C	97
POCOCK ROBERT	WNECLN	C'	174
POCOCK SABINE HS	BTLLBR	C	97
PODRICK ISAAC	GRNSGC	C	7
POE SEE CHAPMAN			
POE ADAM	PRTRVN	C'	186
POE ADAM & GEORGE W	CRWWHT	C	40
POE ANDREW	HMLCRS	C	90
POE ANDREW	HRDROU	B"	8
POE ANDREW	RSSSCT	B	92
POE ANDREW	RSSSCTCHL	B'	112
POE ANDREW	STRTSC	C	235
POE ANDREW	WNECNG	C	140
POE CATHERINE	MNTRND	C	55
POE CHARLES	STRTSC	C	235
POE CHARLES	WNESGCMDD	B	32
POE DAVID	HRDROU	B	3
POE DAVID W	MDNHRV	C'	140
POE GEO JR	STRTSC	C	235
POE J	CHMWNE	5	69
POE JACOB	CHMWNE	5	71
POE JACOB	HNCLBR	C	15
POE JESSE	CLRTTE	B	70
POE JOSEPH HS	BRWCLK	B	123
POE WILLIAM	CRWWHT	C'	40
POE WILLIAM	HMLDLH	A	141
POE WILLIAM	HMLSTS	A	146
POE WM	CLNRCH	B	60
POFF GEORGE	CLMWST	C'	248
POFF GEORGE	RCHMNT	C	34
POFF GEORGE	STRWSH	C'	26
POFF JOHN	HGHFRF	L	196
POFF JOHN	PRBTWN	C	295
POFF MALLECHIA	HGHFRF	L	196
POFF SAMUEL	HMLFLTNAS	B	220
POFFINBERGER JOHN	RSSCLEADL	B	133
POGUE SEE MCKEE			
POGUE CYRUS	HGHLBR	L	32
POGUE JOSHUA	HGHFRF	L	191
POGUE ROBERT	HGHLBR	L	30
POGUE ROBERT	HGHLBR	L	184
POGUE SAMUEL	LCKHPW	C	5
POGUE THOMAS	HGHPNT	L	205
POGUE THOMAS C	HGHPNT	L	98
POHR ADAM	STRPRI	C	9
POHR GEORGE	STRPRI	C	9
POHTIOUS FREDERICK	RSSCLE	C	129
POINDEXTER JOHN B	GLLMRG	C'	94
POINDEXTER MEREDITH	GLLMRG	C	94
POINEER SEE PIONEER			
POINEER ISAAC	HMLCNCCNC	B'	385
POINER JOHN & JESSE	PRBGTS	C	239
POINER PETER SR	PRBGTS	C	239
POINTER PATTY	HGHLBR	L	182
POINTIS JAMES	HRNVRM	C	39
POINTSETT PETER	MNTCLY	C	45
POKE HENRY	FRNBLD	C	161
POLAND AMOS	RCHTRY	C	188
POLAND AMOS	RCHTRY	7	262
POLAND DANIEL	CSHVRG	C	3
POLAND DAVID HS	HRRSHTGTW	B	7
POLAND JAMES	HRRGRN	L	73
POLAND JOHN	RSSCLE	C	129
POLAND JOSEPH	RSSCLE	C	129
POLAND MARTIN	CLMEKR	C'	96
POLAND NATHANIEL	CLRMMI	B	230
POLAND NATHANIEL	CLRSTE	B	277
POLAND NATHANIEL	HRRGRM	L	80
POLAND SAMUEL M	MSKRHL	C	166
POLAND THOMAS	RCHTRY	C	188
POLAND WILLIAM	LCKWSH	C	109
POLAND WILLIAM	TSCWRW	A	175
POLHEMUS ARTHUR	BTLUNN	C	191
POLHEMUS JOHN	CLRMDR	C	70
POLHEMUS TOBIAS	CLRMDR	C	70
POLICK JAMES SR	KNXCLYHNV	B'	67
POLICK JAMES SR	KNXCLYHNV	B	68
POLIN JOHN	MNRCTR	C	10
POLING SEE FALING			
POLING RICHARD	FRFRUS	C	221
POLING SAMUEL	FRFRUS	C'	221
POLING WILLIAM	FRFRUS	C	221
POLK GEBA	LGNMMI	C	63
POLK JOSHUA	HGHFRF	L	52
POLK JOSHUA W	HGHFRF	L	191
POLK WILLIAM	CLNRCH	B'	60
POLK WILLIAM HS	MSKZNSZNS	B'	299
POLK WILLIAM HS	MSKZNSZNS	7	316
POLLACH JAMES	BLMSMTJCB	7'	224
POLLACK ALEXANDER	UNNPRIMRV	B'	30
POLLACK JAMES	KNXCLYHNV	7'	226
POLLACK JOHN	GRNRSS	B	129
POLLACK THOMAS	CLMWNE	C'	136
POLLAGAR J R & HOLMILER J G	JCKSCT	C	34
POLLAN JOSEPH	HGHLBR	L	34
POLLAND AMOS	RCHMDS	C	134
POLLARD & OLDS	PCKPCK	C	14
POLLARD & OLDS	PCKPCKJFF	B'	19
POLLARD B	ADMTFF	5	2
POLLARD B	CLNCHS	5"	34
POLLARD ELISHA S	ADMSRG	B	25
POLLARD GEORGE W	HRRSHTHRV	B	3
POLLARD JANETTA	ADMSRG	B	25
POLLARD JESSE	HGHJCK	L	218
POLLARD JNO	ADMMNR	5	85
POLLARD JOHN B	PCKPCKJFF	B'	18
POLLARD JOHN B	PCKPCKJFF	B'	19
POLLARD JOHN S	ADMSRG	B	25
POLLARD JONATHAN	ADMMNR	B	85
POLLARD JONATHAN	HGHJCK	L	146
POLLARD JONETHAN	HGHJCK	L	218
POLLARD MARY F	ADMSRG	B	25
POLLARD R	CLNCHS	5"	26+
POLLARD R	CLNLBR	5	72+
POLLARD ROBERT	GRNCSR	5"	96+
POLLARD ROBERT	RSSPXT	5	57
POLLARD SAMUEL G	ADMSRG	B	25
POLLARD WILLIAM	CLRTTE	B	70
POLLARD WILLIAM	CLRWSHNVL	B'	141
POLLARD WILLIAM	HRRMNR	L	152
POLLARD WILLIAM S	ADMSRG	B	25
POLLARD WM	CLRMNR	B	163
POLLARD WM	CLRMNRPTP	B'	166
POLLAY LEWIS	WODWTVWTV	B	59
POLLETT GEORGE	ADMWNE	B	B37
POLLEY DANIEL	GLLHNT	C'	116
POLLEY DANIEL	GLLMRG	C	94
POLLEY ELISHA	TRMYNG	C	73
POLLEY JOSIAH	TRMYNGYNG	B'	78
POLLINS JOHN	TSCDVR	C	20
POLLISON RICHARD	BLMPSEBPT	B	72
POLLOCK SEE DEVER			
POLLOCK & HUNT	CRHORN	C	201
POLLOCK BETHIA	LGNMMI	C	63
POLLOCK DAVID	KNXLBR	C	160
POLLOCK DAVID	RCHMLT	C	89
POLLOCK DAVID	SCTUNN	B'	23
POLLOCK DAVID	SCTUNN	7	121
POLLOCK EZEKIEL	HMLSYM	C'	5
POLLOCK HUGH	RCHSPG	C	198
POLLOCK JAME	KNXCLY	C'	60
POLLOCK JAMES	CLRMMI	B	231
POLLOCK JAMES	CLRUNN	B'	219
POLLOCK JAMES	FTTUNN	B	6
POLLOCK JAMES	GNYWSL	C	#224
POLLOCK JAMES	GRNXNA	B	75
POLLOCK JAMES	RCHORN	C	47
POLLOCK JAMES K	JFFKNXNSM	B'	#153
POLLOCK JAMES R	KNXCLY	C	60
POLLOCK JOHN	BLMUNN	C"	155
POLLOCK JOHN	BLMWHL	C	178
POLLOCK JOHN	BRWLWS	B	111
POLLOCK JOHN	CLRMMI	B'	231
POLLOCK JOHN	CLRMMI	7'	242
POLLOCK JOHN	CLRMMIMLF	B'	239
POLLOCK JOHN	CSHWSH	C	9
POLLOCK JOHN	GRNXNA	B'	75
POLLOCK JOHN	HMLCNCCNC	B	385
POLLOCK JOHN	HRRGRN	L	73
POLLOCK JOHN	HRRSHT	L	66
POLLOCK JOHN	KNXCLY	C'	61
POLLOCK JOHN	LGNMCA	B	74
POLLOCK JOHN SR	CLRMMI	7	242
POLLOCK JOSEPH HS	LGNLKEBFN	B'	43
POLLOCK ROBERT	FRN	7	226
POLLOCK ROBERT	FRNMNTCLB	B'	44
POLLOCK ROBT	FRNJFF	C	105
POLLOCK SAML	RCHMDS	C	134
POLLOCK SAML	RCHWSH	C	125
POLLOCK SAMUEL	GNYWSL	C	#224
POLLOCK SAMUEL	KNXCLY	C'	61
POLLOCK SAMUEL	PRTTLLMDB	B'	293
POLLOCK SARAH	GNYWSL	C	#224
POLLOCK SARAH	GNYWSLCLS	B	#334
POLLOCK THOMAS	HRRSHT	L	66
POLLOCK WILLIAM	CLMMDS	C'	87
POLLOCK WILLIAM	CRHORN	C'	200
POLLOCK WILLIAM	CRHORNLSB	B'	218
POLLOCK WILLIAM	GRNXNA	B	75
POLLOCK WILLIAM	WODMDD	C	61
POLLY SEE JOLLY			
POLLY ELISHA	TRMCTS	C	15
POLLY JOHN	CLMGRN	C	178
POLLY JOHN	TRMCTS	C'	15
POLLY JONAS	STRCNTCNT	B	122
POLLY JOSIAH JR	TRMYNGYNG	B	78
POLLY WILLIAM	DRRHRR	C'	47
POLLY WILLIAM JR	DRRHRR	C	47
POLOCK ABRAHAM	MSKRHL	C	166
POLOCK SAMUEL HS	MSKHGH	C	39
POLSER HENRY	CLRMMIMLF	B'	239
POLSON SEE POULSON			
POLUND GEORGE	JFFSLM	C	#53
POMAROY SEE PUMAROY			
POMEROY SEE STRONG			
POMEROY ASAEL	ATHTRYTRY	B	23
POMEROY ASAHEL & CH OF SAMUEL	GGATHM	C	199
POMEROY ASAHEL & S HS	GGATHM	7	230
POMEROY CHARLES	BTLRLY	7'	223
POMEROY CHARLES R & CO	MGSCHS	C	10
POMEROY CHARLES R & CO	MGSCHSDLB	B'	16
POMEROY CHARLES R & CO	MGSCHSGRV	B	16
POMEROY CHARLES R & CO	MGSSLS	C'	59
POMEROY CHARLES R & CO	MGSSTT	C	70
POMEROY ELIJAH	GGAHNB	C	187
POMEROY GEORGE	CHMWNE	5	71+
POMEROY ICHABOD	GGAHMP	C'	135
POMEROY ICHABOD JR	GGAHMP	C	135
POMEROY ICHABOD JR	GGAHMP	7	227
POMEROY JOSIAH A	GGAHMP	C	135
POMEROY NOAH	GGAHMP	C	135
POMEROY RUFUS	MDNGRG	C	53
POMEROY RUFUS	MDNGRG	G	154
POMEROY SAMUEL	MRNPLS	C	89
POMEROY SAMUEL W	GLLCLY	C	14
POMEROY SAMUEL W	GLLGRN	C'	76
POMEROY SAMUEL W	MGSSLS	C	59
POMEROY STEPHEN	GGAHNB	C'	187
POMEROY STEPHEN B	GGAHNB	C	187
POMEROY STORY	WSHFER	C	81
POMEROY WILLIAM P	MDNLTC	C'	151
POMEROY WM & RHODES CHARS L	PRTFRN	C'	64
POMEROY WM & RHODES CHAS SR	PRTFRNCRT	B'	67
POMEROY WM & RHODES CHAS SR	PRTFRNCRT	B'	68
POMPELLY JOHN	CLROHI	B	181
POMPEY JOHN (COLD)	MSKMNR	C	122
POMERY JOSEPH	RCHPRR	C	175
POMROY SEE WOOD			
POMROY ALANSON	CHGSTG	C'	37
POMROY ASAHEL HS & SAMUEL	CHGBKS	C'	134
POMROY CHARLES	BTLRLY	C"	161
POMROY EBENEZER SR	CHGSTG	C	37
POMROY FRANCIS HS	STRLWR	C	244
POMROY GEO	STRLWR	C	244
POMROY JAMES	STRLWR	C'	244
POMROY JAMES	STRLWRMLN	B'	249
POMROY JOHN N	UNNMLC	B	21
POMROY MARGARET	STRLWR	C	244
POMROY MORRIS	CHGSTG	C'	37
POMROY OTIS	CHGBKS	C	135
POMROY WM	STRLWRFLT	B	253
PONCIUS GEORGE	FRFCLC	C	7
POND HS	LCKLMA	B	263
POND SEE VARNUM			
POND AARON	LCKGRAGRA	7	299
POND AARON	LCKGRAGRA	B	154
POND ABEL	KNXFRN	C	187
POND ABEL	KNXMDB	C	180
POND ALBERT	PRTMTU	C	101
POND F	WSHBAR	C	43
POND DANIEL	KNXMDB	C	180
POND DAVID HS	PRTMTU	C	101
POND ESTHER	PRTHDS	C	84
POND ESTHER	PRTTWR	C	267
POND GRIFFIN	CLNCLK	B	98
POND HORACE	ASHWNS	L	282
POND JONATHAN	CHMJCKCTB	B'	39
POND JOSEPH HS	LCKLMA	A	263
POND JOSEPH HS	LCKLMA	7	316
POND LAMBERT	BLMRCH	C	106
POND LEVI	KNXMDB	C	179
POND MOSES	TRMMSP	C	295
POND MUNSON	HRNBNS	C	93
POND MUNSON	HRNPRUMXV	B	170
POND SAMUEL	CHMJCK	C	37
POND SAMUEL	CHMJCKCTB	B'	39
POND STEPHEN	PRTWIN	C	303
PONDER EBENEZER	CLRGSHGSH	B'	256
PONÇUE WILLIAM	PRRSLR	C	104
PONSIOUS SEE PONTIOUS			
PONSIOUS GEORGE	HCKGDH	C	33
PONSIOUS JACOB	HCKFLL	C	3
PONSIOUS JOHN	HCKFLL	C	3
PONSLER SAMUEL	FRFCLC	C	7
PONTIOUS SEE PONSIOUS			
PONTIOUS ANDREW	RSSGRN	C'	142
PONTIOUS CONRAD	RSSCLE	C	129
PONTIOUS JACOB HS	RSSCLE	C'	129
PONTIOUS JOHN	PCKCRCCRC	B	38
PONTIOUS JOHN	RSSHRR	C	156
PONTIOUS JOHN (OF BENJ)	PCKWNU	C	47
PONTIOUS MARGT & SARAH	RSSGRNRNG	B	146
PONTIOUS MICHAEL	PCKCRCCRC	B'	38
PONTIOUS WILLIAM	MRNRCH	C	84
PONTIUS ABRAHAM	MNTMMI	C	175
PONTIUS BENJAMIN	PCKWSH	C	22
PONTIUS BENJAMIN	SNCADM	C'	2
PONTIUS BENJN	STRLKE	C	145
PONTIUS CHARLES	FRNMDS	C	62
PONTIUS DANIEL	PCKWSH	C'	22
PONTIUS DANIEL	PRTCVN	C	38
PONTIUS DANIEL	SNCADM	C'	2
PONTIUS DANIEL & JOHN	PCKSCK	C	5
PONTIUS FREDERICK	MNTGRM	C	138
PONTIUS FREDK	STRPLN	C	133
PONTIUS GEORGE	PCKSCK	C'	5
PONTIUS GEORGE	PCKWSH	C'	22
PONTIUS GEORGE	PRTCVN	C	38
PONTIUS GEORGE	PRTCVN	7	311
PONTIUS JACOB HS	STRPLN	C	133
PONTIUS JOHN	CLMSPG	C	61
PONTIUS JOHN	PCKPCK	C	14
PONTIUS JOHN	STRLKE	C	145
PONTIUS JOHN JR	CLMSPG	C'	61
PONTIUS JONATHAN	WNEBGH	C	39
PONTIUS NICHOLAS	STRGRN	C	160
PONTIUS NICHOLAS	STRLKEUNI	B	152
PONTIUS NICHOLAS SR	STRLKE	C'	145
PONTIUS PETER	STRGRN	C	160
PONTIUS PETER	STRLKE	C	145
PONTIUS PETER	STRPLN	C	133
PONTIUS PETER JR	PRTCVN	C	38
PONTIUS PHILLIP	FRNMDS	C'	62
PONTIUS SAMUEL	PCKWSH	C	22
PONTIUS SAMUEL	PRTSPG	C	231
PONTIUS SARAH	PCKCRC	C	27
PONTIUS SOLOMON	CRWSCM	C'	58
PONTIUS SOLOMON	CRWTMC	C'	65
PONTIUS SOLOMON	STRLKE	C	145
PONTIUS WILLIAM	MRNPLS	C	89
PONTZLER DANL	PRBJCK	C	57
POOL ALBERT	ASHTRM	L	247
POOL AMI	FRNWSH	B	168
POOL AMISA	WSHWTT	C	264
POOL ANDREW	SCTMDS	C	102
POOL BENJAMIN	CLRWLB	B	35
POOL BENJAMIN	GNYLDD	C	#54
POOL DAVID	CLRWNE	B'	264
POOL DAVID	HMLAND	B	259
POOL DENNIS	MNRPRR	C	37
POOL ELIJAH	ASHCNN	C'	221
POOL ELIJAH	ASHMNR	C	175
POOL ELIJAH	ASHMNR	L	182
POOL FITCH	MGSSCP	C	64
POOL FITZ	ATHDVR	C	30
POOL FITZ	ATHDVR	7	118
POOL GEORGE	DLWTRY	C	133
POOL HENRY HS	MMIMNR	C	63
POOL HESSE/JESSE ?	TRMCTS	C	15
POOL HEZEKIAH	RSSTWN	5	66+
POOL IGNATIUS A	CLRFRNCHI	B'	116
POOL IRA	RCHSPG	C	198
POOL JAMES	KNXMDB	C	179
POOL JEREMIAH	CRWPTTLSN	B	83
POOL JOHN	STRPRIGLR	B'	17
POOL JOHN	STRPRIGLR	7'	270
POOL JOHN SEE TAYLOR PIM			
POOL JOSEPH	DLWORN	C'	97
POOL JOSEPH	SNCHPW	C	46
POOL JOSEPH	SNDPRTPCL	B'	34
POOL JOSEPH HS	FRNSHNWRT	B	153
POOL MICHAEL	ASHTRM	L	247
POOL OLIVER	GGATRY	C	162
POOL PAUL	RSSSCTCHL	B	112
POOL PETER & HENRY	RSSTWN	B	70
POOL PHILIP	BLMMED	C'	56
POOL PHINIAS	CLMBTLDMS	B	220
POOL RICHARD	MNRPRR	C	37
POOL RICHD	WSHGVW	A	92
POOL ROBERT	DLWTRY	C	133
POOL ROBERT HS	MMIMNR	C	63
POOL RODNEY	CRWSCM	C	59
POOL SAMUEL	BLMSMTCRV	B	144
POOL SAMUEL	BLMWNE	C"	170
POOL SAMUEL	MSKZNSZNS	B'	299
POOL SAMUEL	STRSDY	C	85
POOL SIMEON	DLWORN	C	97
POOL SIMEON	FRNSHN	C	144
POOL SUSANNA	BLMUNN	C	155
POOL THOMAS	STRSDY	C	85
POOL THOS	HMLCNCCNC	B	385
POOL TIMOTHY	GNYLDD	C	#54
POOL WILLIAM	CHGRLT	C	65
POOL WILLIAM	CLKSPG	C'	103
POOL WILLIAM	CLRWNE	B	264
POOL WILLIAM	RCHSPG	C	197
POOL WILLIAM	RSSUNN	B	8
POOL WILLIAM	WSHGVW	A'	92
POOL WILLIAM JR	HMLCLE	C'	79
POOL WM	CLRSTE	B	277
POOL ZIBA	GGATRY	C	162
POOLE SEE POOLL			
POOLE IGNATIUS A	BRWWSH	B	75
POOLE IGNATIUS A	BRWWSH	7	174
POOLE REUBEN	ASHTRM	L	247
POOLER HIRAM	ASHHTS	L	331
POOLER REUBEN	ASHHTS	L	331
POOLL SEE POOLE			
POOLL JOHN	HRRNTT	L	120
POOR A & MARTIN	JCKBLF	C	2
POOR ALEXANDER	JCKBLF	C'	2
POOR ELIJAH	MDNRCF	C	29
POOR ERASTUS	HMLCNCCNC	B'	385
POOR GEORGE	JCKBLF	C	2
POOR GEORGE	JCKFRN	C	22
POOR NATHAN	JCKBLF	C	2
POOR WASHINGTON HS	PKEBVR	C	A19
POORMAN ADAM	RCHPRR	C	175

DAYS

Wayne County,
Ohio

Early Censuses and Tax Lists

Compiled By

C. Arthur Phillips
Wooster, Ohio

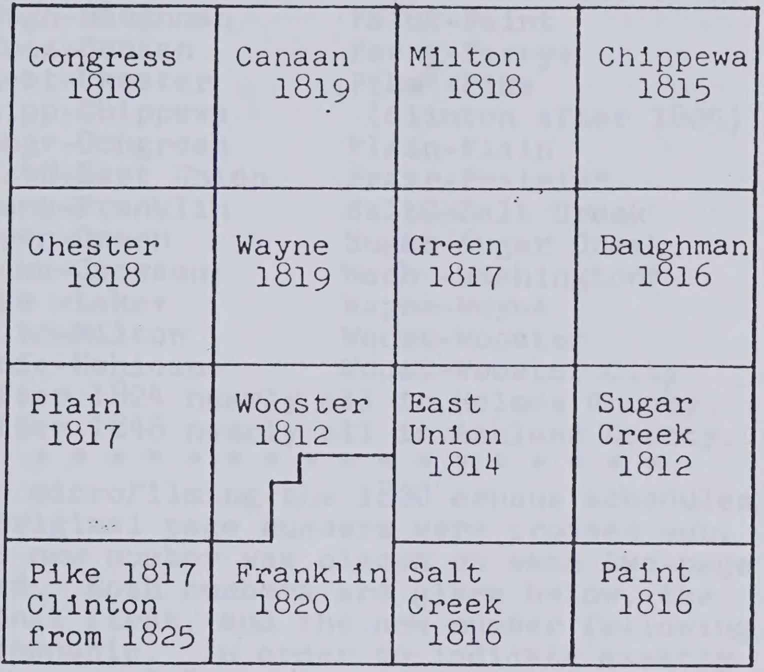
Copy No. № 111

Sponsored By

THE WAYNE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Wooster, Ohio

Plate IV.

WAYNE COUNTY, OHIO
after final changes made in 1846.



Congress 1818	Canaan 1819	Milton 1818	Chippewa 1815
Chester 1818	Wayne 1819	Green 1817	Baughman 1816
Plain 1817	Wooster 1812	East Union 1814	Sugar Creek 1812
Pike 1817 Clinton from 1825	Franklin 1820	Salt Creek 1816	Paint 1816

Principal Cities & Villages.

Apple Creek ----- East Union
Burbank --------- Canaan & Congress
Congress -------- Congress
Creston --------- Canaan
Dalton ---------- Sugar Creek
Doylestown ------ Chippewa
Fredericksburg -- Salt Creek
Marshallville --- Chippewa & Baughman
Mount Eaton ----- Paint
Orrville -------- Green & Baughman
Rittman --------- Milton
Shreve ---------- Clinton
Smithville ------ Green
West Salem ------ Congress
Wooster --------- Wooster & Wayne

WAYNE COUNTY - STATE OF OHIO
1820 Census Population Schedule.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Townships with abbreviations used for each.

Baugh-Baughman
Canaa-Canaan
Chest-Chester
Chipp-Chippewa
Congr-Congress
EastU-East Union
Frank-Franklin
Green-Green
Jacks-Jackson+
Lake -Lake+
Milto-Milton
Mohic-Mohican+
Paint-Paint
Perry-Perry+
Pike -Pike
(Clinton after 1825)
Plain-Plain
Prair-Prairie*
SaltC-Salt Creek
Sugar-Sugar Creek
Wash -Washington*
Wayne-Wayne
Woost-Wooster
WoosC-Wooster City

*After 1824 nearly all in Holmes County.
+After 1846 nearly all in Ashland County.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

In microfilming the 1820 census schedules the original page numbers were crossed out, and a new number was placed on each two-page spread. Both numbers are given below, the original first, and the new number following the township. In order to indicate exactly the page an "a" has been placed after numbers to indicate that it is the second page of each spread, but it is NOT found in the microfilm.

In some cases a suggested family name or spelling is given in () when the name as given seems to be an error.

Surname	Given Name	Page	Twp	Page
Abert	Peter	351	Paint	177
Achison	Benjamin	272	Wash	137a
	Jeremiah	271	Wash	137
Ac(h)ison	Thomas	277	Chest	140
Acks	John	350	Paint	176a

Cunningham	William	307	Frank	155
Custer	John	327	Salt	165
Custerd	Arnold	329	Salt	166
	Arnold Jr	329	Salt	166
	John	327	Salt	165
	Lewis	339	Baugh	171
	McDaniel	327	Salt	165
	Nathan	328	Salt	165a
	Thomas	329	Salt	166
Cutter	Ephraim	309	Prair	156
Dage	Gabriel	314	Milto	158a
Dague	Frederick	315	Milto	159
Daley	Nathan	266	Mohic	134a
Dalles	Alexander	311	Prair	157
Daniels	Benjamin	346	Sugar	174a
	Elisha	310	Prair	156a
	John	345	Sugar	174
	William	333	Salt	168
Daringer	Daniel	309	Prair	156
Dark	Jacob	293	Wayne	148
Darner	James	270	Lake	136a
David	Samuel	340	Baugh	171a
Davidson	Armstrong	291	Wayne	147
	John	309	Prair	156
Davis	Henry	339	Baugh	171
	James	268	Mohic	135a
	Philander	278	Chest	140a
	Phineas	278	Chest	140a
Dawson	John	314	Milto	158a
	John L.	311	Prair	157
	Thomas	314	Milto	158a
Day	Adam	340	Baugh	171a
	Elam	322	EastU	162a
	Oliver	321	EastU	162
	Oliver Jr.	321	EastU	162
Decker	John	291	Wayne	147
Decorcey	Isaac	335	Chipp	169
Deheaven	John	306	Frank	154a
Denman	Samuel	325	EastU	164
Dennis	Philip	335	Chipp	169

1790 Census—United States

State: Pennsylvania

~~Call number~~ Springfield Twp., Montgomery Co.

Page	Head of family	Free white males: 16 and up including head	Free white males: Under 16	Free white females: Including head	All other persons	Slaves	County	City
349	Adam Days	1					Montgomery	

11/90. Printed in the USA. 30427

1800/1810 Census—United States

State: Pennsylvania
County: Westmoreland
City: Derry Twp.
Call number:

Roll 41

Page	Head of family	Free white males Under 10	Free white males 10-16	Free white males 16-26	Free white males 26-45	Free white males 45 and over	Free white females Under 10	Free white females 10-16	Free white females 16-26	Free white females 26-45	Free white females 45 and over	All others	Slaves	Remarks
1210	Day, Nicholas		1	1	1		2			1				

30428 5/92 Printed in USA

1800/[✓ 1810] Census—United States

State: Pennsylvania
County: Westmoreland
~~City~~ MT. Pleasant Twp.
Call number:

Reel 51

Page	Head of family	Free white males Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Free white females Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over	All others	Slaves	Remarks
122	Adam Days			1			1		1					

30428 5/92 Printed in USA

1820 Census—United States

State Ohio
County Wayne
~~City~~ Baughman Twp.
Call number

Reel 93

Page	Head of family	Free white males Under 10	Free white males 10-16	Free white males 16-18	Free white males 16-26	Free white males 26-45	Free white males 45 and over	Free white females Under 10	Free white females 10-16	Free white females 16-26	Free white females 26-45	Free white females 45 and over	Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacturers	Free colored	Slaves	Remarks
171A	Adam Day					1		4	1		1			1					

4/92. Printed in USA. 30429

[✓ 1830]/1840 Census—United States

State: Ohio
County: Wayne
City: Baughman Twp
Call number:

Reel 142

Page	Head of family	Free white males													Free white females													Slaves	Free colored	Foreigners not naturalized
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100			
138	Adam Day	1						1								1	2	2	1		1									

1830/1840 Census—United States

State Ohio

County Wayne

City Baughman Twp.

Call number

Reel 432

Page	Head of family	Free white males													Free white females														Slaves	Free colored	Foreigners not naturalized
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100			
100	Adam Days		1	1						1											1									

1850 Census—United States

Family History Department

State Ohio	County Wayne	~~Town~~/Township Baughman	Call number

Reel 139 Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—real estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks
320	103	146	Adam Days	70	m				Pa					
			Sarah Do.	60	F				Do.			1		
			Lucinda Do.	28	"				Ohio			1		
			Benj Do	24	M				Do.					
			?Jane? Do	22	F				Do			1		
			Jno Do	2	M				Do					
			Cath Do	8/12	F				Do.					
			David ?Minors?	15	M				Do		1			

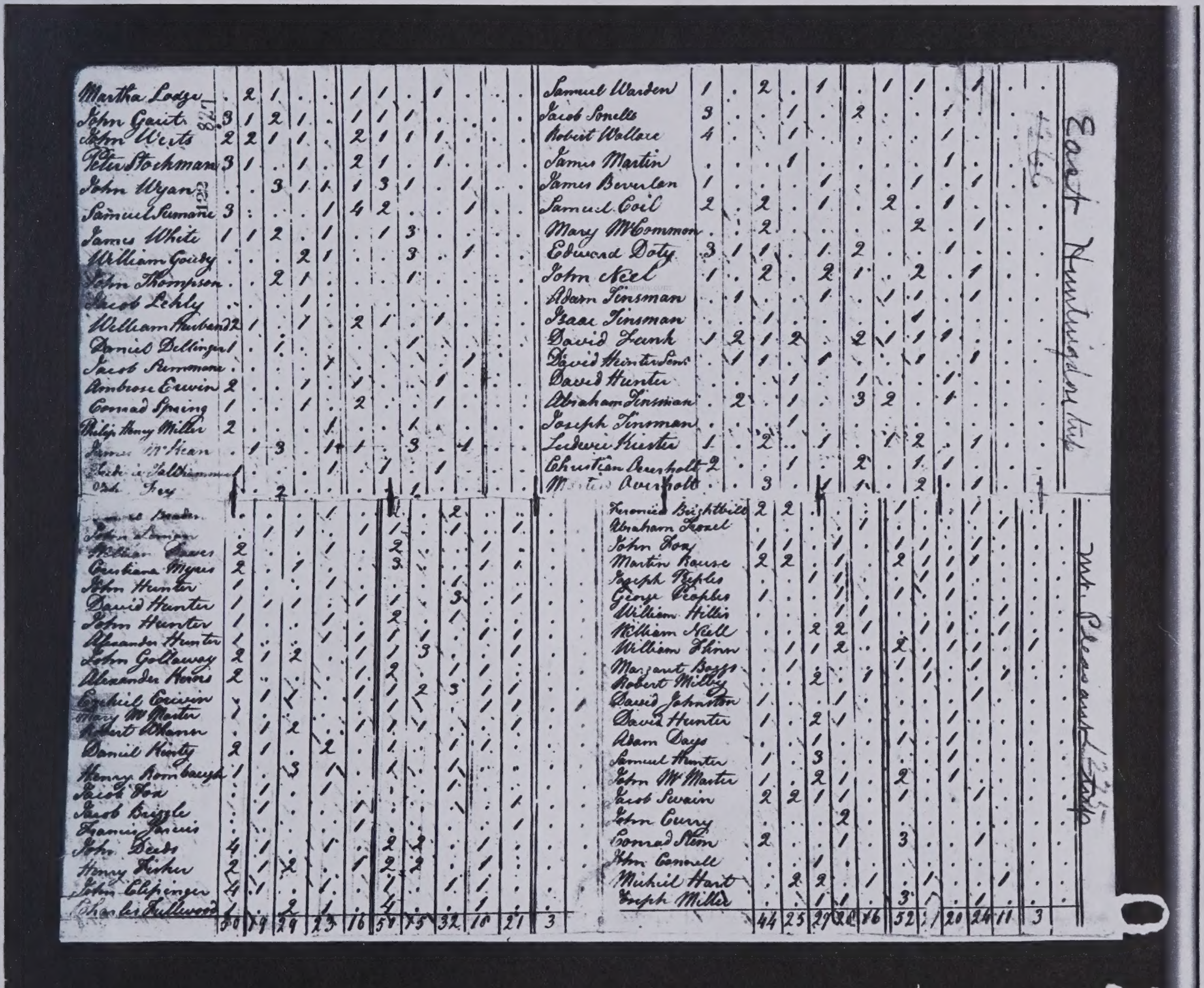
1860 Census—United States

Family History Department

State	County	Town/Township	Post office	Call number
INDIANA	DeKalb	Smithfield		

Reel 254

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value—real estate	Value—personal property	Birthplace	Married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks
33	240	235	John Lachamyre	52	M		Farmer	150	100	Germany					
			Julia "	48	F					Pennsylvania			/		
			Christenia "	14	F					Ohio		/			
			Jacob K. "	12	M					"		/			
			Daniel "	3	M					Indiana					
	244	239	Albert S. Martin	37	M		Farmer	3000	300	Ohio					
			Mary A. "	38	F										
34			John D. Martin	13	M					Indiana		1			
			William "	11	M					"		1			
			Sarah "	7	F					"		1			
			Adam Days	80	M					Pennsylvania					



East Huntingdon twp

Martha Lodge	.	2	1	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.
John Gait 827	3	1	2	1	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
John Weits	2	2	1	1	.	2	1	1	1	.	.	.	.
Peter Stockman	3	1	.	1	.	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.
John Wyan 1122	.	.	3	1	1	1	3	1	.	1	.	.	.
Samuel Sumane	3	:	.	.	1	4	2	.	.	1	.	.	.
James White	1	1	2	.	1	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	.
William Goudy	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	3	.	1	.	.	.
John Thompson	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Jacob Lehly	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
William Hubband	2	1	.	1	.	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.
Daniel Dellinger	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Jacob Summons	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Ambrose Erwin	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Conrad Spring	1	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Philip Henry Miller	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
James McKean	.	1	3	.	1	1	.	3	.	1	.	.	.
[illegible] Falthammer	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.
Obd. Foy	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.

Samuel Warden	1	.	2	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.
Jacob Sonelle	3	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.
Robert Wallace	4	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
James Martin	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
James Beverlen	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.
Samuel Coil	2	.	2	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.
Mary McCommon	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.
Edward Doty	3	1	1	.	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	.
John Neel	1	.	2	.	2	1	.	2	.	1	.	.
Adam Tinsman	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.
Isaac Tinsman	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
David Fank	1	2	1	2	.	2	1	1	1	.	.	.
David Hunter Senr	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.
David Hunter	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
Abraham Tinsman	.	2	.	1	.	3	2	.	1	.	.	.
Joseph Tinsman	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ledwic Kiester	1	.	2	.	1	.	1	2	.	1	.	.
Christian Overholt	2	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	1	.	.	.
Martin Overholt	.	.	3	.	1	1	.	2	.	1	.	.

Mt. Pleasant Twp

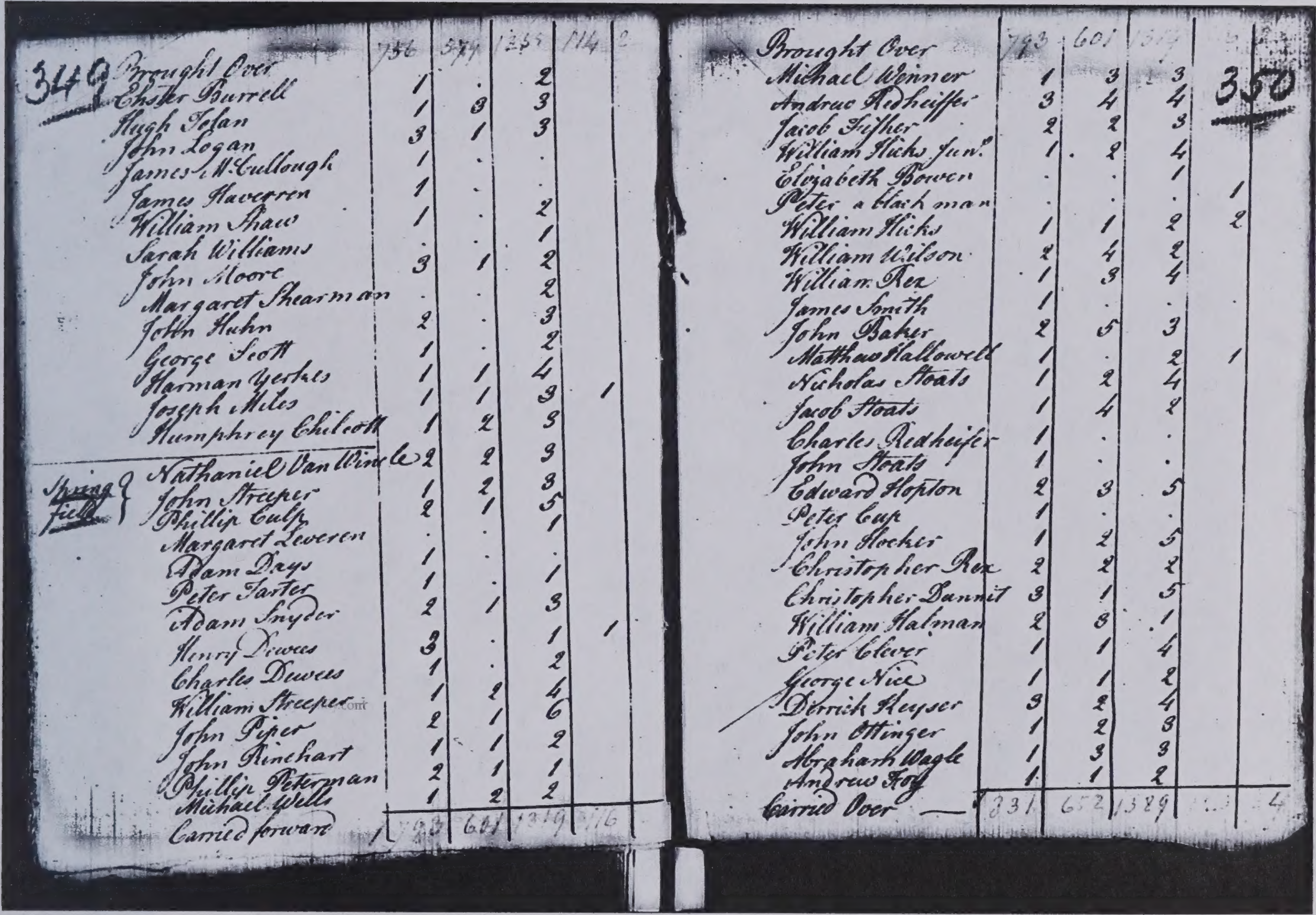
[illegible] Bender	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.
John [illegible]	.	1	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	1	.	.
William Dawes	2	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.
Christiana Myers	2	.	1	.	.	3	.	.	1	1	.	.
John Hunter	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
David Hunter	1	1	1	.	1	1	.	3	.	1	.	.
John Hunter	1	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.
Alexander Hunter	1	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	1	1	.	.
John Galloway	2	1	2	.	1	1	3	.	1	1	.	.
Alexander Hoons	2	.	.	.	1	2	.	1	1	.	.	.
Ezekiel Erwin	1	1	1	.	1	1	2	3	1	1	.	1
Mary McMaster	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	1	.	.
Robert Ahrman	.	1	2	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.
Daniel Kinty	2	1	.	2	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.
Henry Rombaugh	1	.	3	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.
Jacob Fox	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Jacob Biggle	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Francis Jarvis	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
John Deeds	4	1	.	1	.	2	2	.	1	.	.	.
Henry Fisher	2	1	2	.	1	2	2	.	1	.	.	.
John Clipinger	4	1	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.
Charles Fullwood	1	.	2	1	.	4	.	.	1	.	.	.
	50	19	29	23	16	57	75	32	10	21	3	

Veronica Brightbill	2	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
Abraham Frozel	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
John Foy	1	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.
Martin Rouse	2	2	.	1	.	2	1	1	1	.	.	.
Joseph Peples	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.
George Peoples	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.
William Hillis	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
William Neill	.	.	2	2	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.
William Flinn	.	1	1	2	.	2	.	1	1	.	1	.
Margaret Boggs	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.
Robert Milby	.	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
David Johnston	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
David Hunter	1	.	2	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Adam Days	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.
Samuel Hunter	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
John McMaster	1	.	2	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.
Jacob Swain	2	2	1	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
John Curry	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Conrad Stem	2	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	.
John Connell	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Michael Hart	.	2	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
Joseph Miller	.	.	1	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	.
	44	25	27	20	16	52	1	20	24	11	3	

02

1810 U.S. Federal Census - Pennsylvania - Westmoreland -

See Mt. Pleasant Twp



349	Brought Over	756	574	1255	114	2
	Ehster Burrell	1	.	2		
	Hugh Tolan	1	3	3		
	John Logan	3	1	3		
	James McCullough	1	.	.		
	James Haverren	1	.	.		
	William Shaw	1	.	2		
	Sarah Williams	.	.	1		
	John Moore	3	1	2		
	Margaret Shearman	.	.	2		
	John Huhn	2	.	3		
	George Scott	1	.	2		
	Harman Yerkes	1	1	4		
	Joseph Miles	1	1	3	1	
	Humphrey Chilcott	1	2	3		
Springfield	Nathaniel Van Winkle	2	2	3		
	John Streeper	1	2	3		
	Phillip Culp	2	1	5		
	Margaret Leveren	.	.	1		
	Adam Days	1	.	.		
	Peter Farter	1	.	1		
	Adam Snyder	2	1	3		
	Henry Dewees	3	.	1	1	
	Charles Dewees	1	.	2		
	William Streeper	1	2	4		
	John Piper	2	1	6		
	John Rinehart	1	1	2		
	Phillip Peterman	2	1	1		
	Michael Wells	1	2	2		
	Carried forward	793	601	1319	116	

	Brought Over	793	601	1319	[illegible]	[illegible]
350	Michael Wenner	1	3	3		
	Andrew Redheiffer	3	4	4		
	Jacob Fisher	2	2	3		
	William Hicks Junr.	1	2	4		
	Elizabeth Bowen	.	.	1		
	Peter a black man	.	.	.	1	
	William Hicks	1	1	2	2	
	William Wilson	2	4	2		
	William Rex	1	3	4		
	James Smith	1	.	.		
	John Baker	2	5	3		
	Matthew Hallowell	1	.	2	1	
	Nicholas Stoats	1	2	4		
	Jacob Stoats	1	4	2		
	Charles Redheifer	1	.	.		
	John Stoats	1	.	.		
	Edward Hopton	2	3	5		
	Peter Cup	1	.	.		
	John Hocker	1	2	5		
	Christopher Rex	2	2	2		
	Christopher Dannit	3	1	5		
	William Halman	2	3	1		
	Peter Clever	1	1	4		
	George Nice	1	1	2		
	Derrick Keyser	3	2	4		
	John Ottinger	1	2	3		
	Abraham Wagle	1	3	3		
	Andrew Foy	1	1	2		
	Carried Over	831	652	1389	[illegible]	4

1790 U.S. Federal Census - Pennsylvania, Montgomery, Manor of Moreland

Martha Lodge	.	2	1	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.
John Gault	3	1	2	1	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.
John Weits	2	2	1	1	.	2	1	1	1	.	.	.
Peter Stockman	3	1	.	1	.	2	1	.	1	.	.	.
John Wyan	.	.	3	1	1	1	3	1	.	1	.	.
Samuel Sumane	3	.	.	.	1	4	2	.	.	1	.	.
James White	1	1	2	.	1	.	1	3	.	.	.	.
William Gouldy	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	3	.	1	.	.
John Thompson	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Jacob Lehly	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
William Hubband	2	1	.	1	.	2	1	.	1	.	.	.
Daniel Dellinger	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Jacob Remmone	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Ambrose Erwin	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.
Conrad Spring	1	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.
Philip Henry Miller	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
James [illegible]	.	1	3	.	1	1	.	3	.	1	.	.
Jacob [illegible]	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
[illegible] Fry	[illegible]	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.

Samuel Warden	1	.	2	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	
Jacob Sonells	3	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	
Robert Wallace	4	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
James Martin	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
James Bevelan	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	
Samuel Coil	2	.	2	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.
Mary McCommon	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.
Edward Doty	3	1	1	.	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	.
John Neel	1	.	2	.	2	1	.	2	.	1	.	.
Adam Tinsman	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.
Isaac Tinsman	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	[illegible]	.	.
David Frank	1	2	1	2	.	2	1	1	1	.	.	.
David Hunter Senr	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.
David Hunter	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
Abraham Tinsman	.	2	.	1	.	3	2	.	1	.	.	.
Joseph Tinsman	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ludwig Kiester	1	.	2	.	1	.	1	2	.	1	.	.
Christian Overholt	2	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	1	.	.	.
Martin Overholt	.	.	3	.	1	1	.	2	.	1	.	.

Mountpleasant twp

[illegible] Braden	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	
John [illegible]	.	1	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	1	.	
William [illegible]	2	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.
Christiana Myers	2	.	1	.	.	3	.	.	1	1	.	
John Hunter	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
David Hunter	1	1	1	.	1	1	.	3	.	1	.	.
John Hunter	1	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.
Alexander Hunter	1	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	1	1	.	.
John Galloway	2	1	2	.	1	1	3	.	.	1	.	.
Alexander Hern	2	.	.	.	1	2	.	1	1	.	.	.
Ezekiel Erwin	.	1	1	.	1	1	2	3	1	1	.	.
Mary McMaster	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	1
Robert Whann	.	1	2	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.
Daniel Hinty	2	1	.	2	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.
Henry Rombaugh	1	.	3	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.
Jacob Fox	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Jacob Brizzle	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Francis Jarvis	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
John Deeds	4	1	.	1	.	2	2	.	1	.	.	.
Henry Fisher	2	1	2	.	1	2	2	.	1	.	.	.

Feronica Brightbill	2	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
Abraham Troxel	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
John Fox	1	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.
Martin Krause	2	2	.	1	.	2	1	1	1	.	.	.
Joseph Ripler	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.
George Peoples	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.
William Hillis	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
William Neill	.	.	2	2	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.
William Flinn	.	1	1	2	.	2	.	1	1	.	1	
Margaret Boggs	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.
Robert Milby	.	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
David Johnston	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
David Hunter	1	.	2	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Adam Days	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.
Samuel Hunter	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
John McMaster	1	.	2	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.
Jacob Swain	2	2	1	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
John Curry	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Conrad Stem	2	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	.
John Connell	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Mt Pleasant

PA 1810 WESTMORELAND MT PLEASANT

1810 PA Census
Westmoreland Co.

Reel 51 Page 122

1800 PA

Day Nicholas		1	1	1		2			1
Delany Danl			2		1				
Donald Condon	3		3	1		1	1		1
Davlin Danl	2			1		1		1	
Dotty William	3			1				1	
E									
Elder Robert	1		3		2	1		1	1
Eaton Saml	1		1			2		1	
Eaton James			2		1		1	2	
Fair John	2			1		1		1	
Fails Alexr		1		1		2	1		1
Ferguson James	1				1	1	1	1	

Westmoreland Co
Derry Twp
Roll 41 p. 1210

	Chester Burrell	1	.	2		
	Hugh Tolan	1	3	3		
	John Logan	3	1	3		
	James McCullough	1	.	.		
	James Haverren	1	.	.		
	William Shaw	1	.	2		
	Sarah Williams	.	.	1		
	John Moore	3	1	2		
	Margaret Shearman	.	.	2		
	John Huhn	2	.	3		
	George Scott	1	.	2		
	Harman Yerkes	1	1	4		
	Joseph Miles	1	1	3	1	
	Humphrey Chilcott	1	2	3		
Spring field	Nathaniel Van Winkle	2	2	3		
	John Streeper	1	2	3		
	Phillip Culp	2	1	5		
	Margaret Leveren	.	.	1		
	Adam Days	1	.	.		
	Peter Farter	1	.	1		
	Adam Snyder	2	1	3		
	Henry Dewees	3	.	1	1	
	Charles Dewees	1	.	2		
	William Streeper	1	2	4		
	John Piper	2	1	6		
	John Rinehart	1	1	2		
	Phillip Peterman	2	1	1		
	Michael Wells	1	2	2		
	Carried forward	[illegible]	611	1319	[illegible]	

Michael Wimmer	1	3	3		
Andrew Redheiffer	3	4	4		
Jacob Fisher	2	2	3		
William Hicks Junr.	1	2	4		
Elizabeth Bowen	.	.	1		
Peter a black man	.	.	.		1
William Hicks	1	1	2		2
William Wilson	2	4	2		
William Rex	1	3	4		
James Smith	1	.	.		
John Baker	2	5	3		
Matthew Hallowell	1	.	2		1
Nicholas Stoats	1	2	4		
Jacob Stoats	1	4	2		
Charles Redheiffer	1	.	.		
John Stoats	1	.	.		
Edward Hopton	2	3	5		
Peter Cup	1	.	.		
John Hocker	1	2	5		
Christopher Rex	2	2	2		
Christopher Dunnit	3	1	5		
William Halman	2	3	1		
Peter Clever	1	1	4		
George Nice	1	1	2		
Derrick Heyser	3	2	4		
John Ottinger	1	2	3		
Abraham Wagle	1	3	3		
Andrew Foy	1	1	2		
Carried Over	231	652	1329	[illegible]	4

SPRINGFIELD, MONTGOMERY, PA

DAYS

? 1810 E. HUNTINGDON, WESTMORELAND, PA

1790

MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SPRINGFIELD TOWNSHIP.					
VanWincle, Nathaniel	2	2	3		
Streeper, John	1	2	3		
[illegible], Phillip	2	1	5		
Leveren, Margaret			1		
Hays, Adam	1				
Fitter, Peter	1		1		
Snyder, Adam	2	1	3		
Reeves, Henry	3		1	1	
Reaves, Charles	1		2		
Streeper, William	1	2	4		
Tyger, John	2	1	6		
Rinehart, John	1	1	2		
Peterman, Phillip	2	1	1		
Wells, Michael	1	2	2		
Wenner, Michael	1	3	3		
Pfeiffer, Andrew	3	4	4		
Fisher, Jacob	2	2	3		
Hicks, William, Junr	1	2	4		
Bowen, Elizabeth			1		
Peter (a black man)				1	
Hicks, William	1	1	2	2	
Wilson, William	2	4	2		
Rex, William	1	3	4		
Smith, James	1				
Baker, John	2	5	3		
Hallowell, Matthew	1		2	1	
Steats, Nicholas	1	2	4		
Steats, Jacob	1	4	2		
Redheiffer, Charles	1				
Steats, John	1				
Hopton, Edward	2	3	5		
Cup, Peter	1				
Hocker, John	1	2	5		
Rex, Christopher	2	2	2		
Domnit, Christopher	3	1	5		
Halman, William	2	3	1		
Clever, Peter	1	1	4		
Nice, George	1	1	2		
Keyser, Derrick	3	2	4		
Ottinger, John	1	2	3		
Wagle, Abraham	1	3	3		
Foy, Andrew	1	1	2		
Bisban, Barnet	2	1	5		
White, John	1		3	1	
Bisban, John	1	1	1		
Dager, Jacob	1	2	3		
Woolmer, John	1		4		
Tedwiler, Felix	3		6		
Shifler, Mary	1		2		
Art, Joseph	1				
Casey, Phillip	1	1	2		
Kuntz, Henry	1		1		
Hyberger, Andrew	1		1		
Miller, Jacob	2		1		
Shearer, Peter	1	2	1		
Server, John	2		3		
Yonker, Henry	1		1		
Heydreck, Balser	1	2	3		
Long, Henry	1		1		
Kuntz, Susannah	1		2		
Henritche, Henry	2	3	3		
Wesherly, Woolree	3	2	3		
Massingale, James	1				
Patton, John	1		2		
Snyder, Catharine		1	1		
Snyder, Anthony	1	1	4		
Clements, Christian	1				
White, Jonathan	1				
Mason, Peter	3		2		
Cline, Nicholas	3	1	5		
McAuley, James	2	1	2		
Huntsberger, Matthias	1	1	6		
Kenner, John	2		3		
Hocker, George	2		6	1	
Rupe, Cornelius	1	1	3		
Heydreck, Abraham	1	1	5		
Combs, Thomas	1		4	1	
Keysler, Jacob	1				
Crosscope, Jacob	1	2	5		
Ottinger, William	2	3	3		
Ottinger, Christopher	1		1		
Lentz, Christopher	2	1	4		
Reester, Jacob	1		3		
Overlender, Henry	1		3		
Keysler, Christian	2		2		
Nerocker, Jacob	1		2		
Fisher, Christian	1	3	3		
Kirbaugh, David	1	1	3		
REMAINDER OF COUNTY.					
Dororl, John	1		2		
Aalloway, Marcena	2		5		
Broudas, Wm	2	1	3		
Bear, Jacob	1	1	4		
Bear, John	1		3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REMAINDER OF COUNTY—continued.					
Bound, Isaac	1		1		
Bound, Josh	1		1		
Bicking, Fredk	4	2	3	2	
McBriggs, David	2	3	4		3
Brooks, Benjn	6	6	3		
Brooks, Jonn	1	2	6		
Brooks, Jams	2	1	1		
Cline, Michl	1	1	2		
Carpenter, John	1		5		
Crow, Fredk	3		2		
Crow, George	1		4		
Conrad, John	1		2		
Coleman, Catherine		1	2		
Cochran, Thos	2	1	1	1	
Conrad, Jacob	2	1	2		
Coldflesh, Henry	1	1	4		
Danial, John	3	2	2		
Dunn, George	2	2	4		
Davis, Israel	1	5	1		
Evans, Nehemiah	2	5	2		
Elliot, Robert	3	1	3	2	1
Evans, Peter	1	1	1		
Evans, Abrm	1	1	1		
Evans, Saml	4	3	2	1	
Flemming, Hugh	2	3	3		
Fimple, John	2		1		
Folts, Mathias	1		1		
Fritz, Phillip	1	1	3		
Fisher, John	1	3	3		
Forman, Abrm	1	1	2		
Goodman, John	2	3	2		
Goodman, Conrad	4	1	1		
Gilbert, Peter	1	2	3		
Humphrey, Benjn	2	2	7		
Hagey, Wm	4	1	3	1	
Hufman, Phillip	1		4		
Humphrey, Thos	4		3		
Hearce, Michl	2		3		
Helston, John	1	2	4		
Hays, Josh	1		2		
Holland, Benjn	1		2		
Hooven, Henry	1	4	4		
Jones, Jesey	1		2		
Helmbolt, George	4	4	4		
Horn, George	1	2	5		
Jones, Jehu	2	1	2		
Janey, Levis	1	3	2		
Jones, Israel	4	3	2		
Jones, Jacob	1	1	3		
Jones, John	3	5	6	1	
Jones, Paul	3	1	7	1	
Jones, Loyd	1	1	4		
Jones, Silas	1	2	7		
Jones, John, Esqr	2	2	4	1	5
Knox, Hugh	3	2	3	1	
Kriechbaum, Philip	2	1	2		
Kenwickel, Bartle	1	1	2		
Keiser, Michl	2	1	2		
Lukins, Levi	3		4		
Latch, David	3	3	3		
Lantz, Christr	4		3		
Leavering, Anthy	3	2	5		
Lewellying, Morris	2	1	2		
Leatherman, Michl	2		2		
May, Peter	2		4		
May, John	1		5	1	
McFee, Robt	1	2			
McFee, Wm	1		1		
Miller, Martin	2		3		
Myers, Andw	3	2	6		
Morris, Jacob	2	3	2	1	
Morgan, Patience	2	4	4		
McVaugh, Aequila	1		1		
Horn, Margt	1	1	3		
Nanna, Abrm	2		2		
Quin, Malcom	1	1	4		
Price, John	3		6	1	
Pugh, Henry	2		1		
Price, Josh	4		3		
Price, Reece	2	4	5	2	
Roberts, Algarnon	4	1	5		
Roberts, Thos	8		8	1	
Roberts, John	3	1	3		
Rustle, James	2		2		
Righter, Bartle	1	2	5		
Righter, John	2	2	3		
Robinson, John	1		2		
Robinson, Josh	4		2	1	
Roland, John	1	2	1		
Robinson, Thos	1	1	4		
Robinson, John, Senr	2		1		
Robinson, Jonan	3	5	5		
Right, John	2	2	3		
Righter, Anthoy	1	3	2		
Synder, Mathias	2	4	3		
Stadelman, Wm	2	1	4	1	1

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
REMAINDER OF COUNTY—continued.					
Streeper, Abrm	2	3	3	1	
Smith, John	1	1	2		
Swing, George	1	2	3		
Sidy, Rudolph	2	1	3		
Sidy, Jacob	1	3	2		
Shearer, Ludwick	1	1	1		
Roberts, Jesse	3		3		
Nanna, Reece	1		3		
Shearer, George	1		4		
Smith, Griffith	1		2		
Sweitz, Fredk	4	4	3		
Sholster, Henry	2		2		
Tunise, Richd	6	3	5		
Thomson, Chas	4		2	4	
Tunise, Andw	3	4	3		
Taylor, Mordi	1	2	1	1	
Thomas, Wm	2	3	5		
Taylor, Robt	1	1	2		
Tunis, Benjn	1	1	4	1	
Taylor, Josh	1	3	3		
Toneller, Chrisr	1	4	3		
Torrance, Wm	3	1	6		
Torrance, Hugh	1		3		
Thomas, Jonan	1	2	3		
Thomas, Jesse	3	6	2		
Thomas, Abel	2	3	5		
Pearson, Jonn	1		2		
Thomas, Lewis	1	2	5		
Thomas, David	3		1		
Torbert, Wm	1	3	4	1	
Taylor, Catherine			1		
Michel, George	1	3	2		
Taylor, John	1	2	2	1	
Whiteman, John	2	1	4		
White, Christn	2	1	3		
Wideday, Thos	1		3		
Wilson, Josh	3	2	2	1	
Warner, Anthoy	1	4	3		
White, Henry	1	1	2		
Warner, Isaac	3		2		
Walter, Alres	2				
Winter, James	2		3		
Wells, Henry	1	2	1		
Warner, Jacob	1	1	2		
Young, John	2	6	1		
Young, Lewellyn	1	1	4		
Zell, John	1		2		
Zell, David	1	2	1		
Thomas, Richd	1		3		
Kirkbaum, Conrad	3		1		
Curwen, John	3	6	4		
Whertenby, John	1	1	2		
Coldflesh, Wm	2	1	5		
Smith, John	3	3	4		
Gravil, Wm	1	1	2		
Mason, Fredk	1	2	1		
Fiss, John	1	2	5		
Humphrys, Richd	2	2	5		
Jackson, Wm				1	
Roberts, David	2				
Miney, John	1		1		
Fishburn, Wm			1	1	
Dickinson, John	1				
Roberts, Hannah			1		
Carnady, Cornels	1				
Miller, David & Willm	2	3	4		
Sagers, Josh	1		1		
Evans, Elisha	1	2	5		
Sturges, Thos	2	3	2		
Fitting, Josh	1		2		
Ward, Wm	1	1	2		
Linton, Henry			1	1	
More, Richd			1	3	
Lohn, Jacob	1		2		
Hoffman, Mary		1	1		
Price, Thos				2	
Price, Wm				8	
Gregos, Jacob			2	7	
Right, John	1	1	2		
Uncle, George	3	3	5		
Freetz, Casper	2	4	4		
Siddons, Anthy	1	1	1		
Gill, Edw	1	3	3		
Jerrey, Thos				2	
Jerrey, Wm				7	
Harrison, James	1		1		
Carpenter, Isaac	1				
Fisher, John	1		1		
Becking, David	1	1	3		
Ott, Peter	1				
Shuber, Chris	1	2	5		
Roberts, Hugh	1				
Rich, Phillip	1	3	3		
Herse, Wm	1		3		
Smith, Azer	1	2	3		
Grover, Elizh	1		4		

TAX LISTS
OF
WESTMORELAND COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

MOUNT PLEASANT TOWNSHIP
1811 - 1815

EDITED BY
PAUL MILLER RUFF

COMPILED BY
MARJORIE MCNAIR & DOROTHY PHILBRICK

FOR

BALTZER MEYER GUILD
OF
WESTMORELAND COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
951 OLD SALEM ROAD, GREENSBURG, PA. 15601

1995

1811 CONTINUED

NAME	SINGLE MAN	OCCUPATION	ACRES	TITLE OF LAND	RATE/ ACRE	HORSES	COWS	TOTAL AMT.	TAX	REMARKS
COLLINS, JAMES		POTTER				1	1	68	.12	
CONNELLE, JOHN	SM	MERCHANT						100	.66	
CONNER, JAMES	SM	MERCHANT						1000	2.16	
COSLETT, WM.		MILLER				1	2	136	.23	2 VACANT TOWN LOTS
CROOKSHANK, JAS.	SM	WEAVER				1		40	.57	
DAVIS, PHILIP							2	16	.06	
DAVIS, WILLIAM							1	8	.06	
DAYS, ADAM		WAGGONMAKER					1	58	.10	
DEEDS, JACOB		BLACKSMITH	80	PA	4.00	1	2	416	.70	
DEEDS, JOHN		BLACKSMITH	112	PA	6.00	1	2	768	1.28	
DUGAN, GEORGE	SM								.50	
DUNMIRE, NICHOLIS							1	8	.06	
EASTEP, JAMES		DOCTOR				1	1	138	.23	
ECHER, ABRAHAM		BLACKSMITH				1	1	188	.32	1 TOWN LOT WITH BLDG.; 1 VACANT
EDGAR, JOHN						4	3	444	.74	4 STILLS
EDGAR, JOHN JR.						2	2	77	.13	
ELDERTON, HUGH	SM								.50	
ELDERTON, WM.	SM						1	8	.56	
ENOS, ROBERT			200	PA	2.00	3	4	512	.85	
ERWIN, EZEKIEL			100	PA	6.00	3	4	702	1.00	
ERWIN, JOSEPH	SM								.50	
EVANS, MATHEW		WEAVER				1	1	48	.08	
EVANS, WALTER		CORDWAINER				1	1	40	.08	
FEATHERS, DANIEL							1	8	.06	
FILGAR, JOHN							1	8	.06	
FISHER, ADAM			73	RIDGE	.50	1	2	72.25	.12	
FISHER, CATHARINE			95	PA	7.00	2	4	747	1.25	
FISHER, HENRY			139	PA	5.00	3	3	849	1.41	1 STUD HORSE
FISHER, JACOB			123	PA	7.00	2	4	1353	2.26	1 CORDING MACHINE; 1 SAWMILL
FISHER, WILLIAM			182	PA	8.00	5	3	1500	2.50	
FLETCHER, DAVID			150	PA	3.00	2	3	524	.87	
FLETCHER, JAMES		INKEEPER				1	1	50	.08	
FLETCHER, JOHN							2	16	.06	
FLINN, WM.		INKEEPER				1	2	300	.50	1 TOWN LOT WITH BLDG.; 1 VACANT
FOLKS, GEORGE			150	PA	3.00	3	3	564	.94	
FOLKS, JACOB	SM								.50	
FOX, HENRY								50	.08	1 TOWN LOT WITH BLDG.
FOX, JACOB		CORDWAINER					2	46	.08	
FOX, JACOB		BLACKSMITH					2	66	.11	
FOX, JOHN			93	PA	6.00	2	3	642	1.07	
FOX, JOSEPH	SM								.50	
FRANCE, HENRY			77	PA	4.00	2	1	366	.61	
FRANCE, NICHOLAS			40	PA	4.00	1	1	198	.33	
FRANCE, PETER							1	180	.30	2 STILLS
FRY, DANIEL									-	NO PROPERTY
FRY, GEORGE									-	NO PROPERTY
FRY, MICHAEL			140	PA	6.00	4	3	964	1.61	
FULLWOOD, CHAS.		CORDWAINER	10	W			1	98	.16	
FUNK, JACOB		BLACKSMITH				2	3	100	.17	
FUNSTON, WILLIAM		CARP.				2	1	88	.15	

NAME	SINGLE MAN	OCCUPATION	ACRES	RATE/ ACRE	LAND VALUE	HORSES	COWS	OTHER PROPERTY VALUE	TOTAL AMT. 1811	TOTAL AMT. 1812	TAX	REMARKS
CHRISMAN, JACOB			118	6.00	708	3	6	330	1038		1.73	3 STILLS
CHRISMAN, JACOB JR.						2	1	48	48		.08	
CLERK, ANDREW			123	3.00	369	1	1	28	397		.66	
CLIPPINGER, GEORGE			30	6.00	180	2	2	66	246		.41	
CLIPPINGER, JOHN						1	1	38	38		.06	
COLE, JOHN						1	1	28	28		-	OUT OF THE TOWNSHIP
COLLINS, JAMES		POTTER				1	1	68	68		.12	
CONNELLE, JOHN	SM	MERCHANT						100	100		.66	
CONNER, JAMES	SM	MERCHANT				1		1000	1000		2.16	1 HOUSE & LOT
COSLETT, WM.		MILLER				1	2	136	136	54	.09	2 LOTS
CROOKSHANKS, JAMES	SM	WEAVER				1		40	40		.57	
DAVIES, PHILIP							2	16	16		.06	
DAVIES, WM.							1	8	8		.06	
DAYS, ADAM		WAGGONMAKER					1	58		108	.18	TRADE $50
DAYS, ADAM continued												SMALL BUILDING $50
DEEDS, JACOB		BLACKSMITH	80	4.00	320	1	2	96	416		.70	TRADE TAXED
DEEDS, JOHN		BLACKSMITH	112	6.00	672	1	2	96	768	804	1.34	TRADE TAXED
DEEDS, JOHN continued												SMALL BUILDING $36
DEVORE, MOSES		CORDWAINER					1	73		73	.12	
DUGAN, GEORGE	SM										.50	
DUNMIRE, NICHOLAS							1	8	8		.06	
DUST, DANIEL										500	.83	2 TEEMS
EASTEP, JAMES		DOCTOR				1	1	38	138	238	.39	NEW BLDG.; TRADE $100
ECKER, ABRAHAM		BLACKSMITH				1	1	188	188		.32	1 IN & 1 OUT LOT
EDGAR, JOHN						4	3	444	444		-	4 STILLS; OUT OF TWP.
EDGAR, JOHN JR.						2	2	77	77		-	OUT OF THE TOWNSHIP
ELDERTON, HUGH	SM										.50	
ELDERTON, WM.	SM						1	8	8		.56	
ENOS, ROBERT			200	2.00	400	3	4	112	512	482	.80	
ERWIN, EZEKIAL			100	6.00	600	3	4	102	702		1.17	
ERWIN, JOSEPH	SM										.50	
EVANS, MATTHEW		WEAVER				1	1	48	48		-	OUT OF THE TOWNSHIP
EVANS, WALTER		CORDWAINER				1	1	48	48		.08	
EVERT, JACOB							1	8			.06	
FEATHERS, DANIEL							1	8	8		.06	
FELGAR, JOHN						2	1	8	8	56	.09	
FIFEL, ANTHONY	SM	BLACKSMITH								60	.60	
FILGAR, HENRY	SM										.50	
FISHER, ADAM			73	.50	36	1	2	36	72		.12	RIDGE LAND
FISHER, CATHARINE			95	7.00	665	2	4	82	747		1.25	
FISHER, HENRY			139	5.00	695	3	3	154	849		1.41	+1 STUD HORSE
FISHER, JACOB			123	7.00	861	2	4	492	1353		2.26	1 SAWMILL
FISHER, WILLIAM			182	8.00	1456	5	3	150	1606	1806	3.01	
FISHER, WILLIAM continued			100	2.00	200							
FLETCHER, DAVID			150	3.00	450	2	3	74	524		.87	
FLETCHER, JAMES		INNKEEPER				1	1	50	50		.08	
FLETCHER, JOHN							2	16	16		.06	
FLINN, WILLIAM		INNKEEPER				1	2	300	300	450	.75	1-IN LOT & 1 OUT LOT &
FLINN, WILLIAM continued												A NEW IMPROVEMENT $150
FOLKS, GEORGE			150	3.00	450	3	3	144	564	544	.87	

NAME	SINGLE MAN	OCCUPATION	ACRES	RATE/ ACRE	LAND VALUE	HORSES	COWS	OTHER PROPERTY VALUE	TOTAL AMT. 1812	TOTAL AMT. 1813	TAX	REMARKS
CHRISMAN, JACOB JR.						2	1	48	48		-	"GONE"
CLERK, ANDREW			123	3.00	369	1	1	28	397	377	.63	"NO HORSE"
CLIPPINGER, GEORGE			30	6.00	180	2	2	66	246		.41	AMT. 1813 CROSSED OUT
COLLINS, JAMES		POTTER				1	1	68	68		-	"LIVING IN E.HUNTINGTON"
CONNELLE, JOHN	SM	MERCHANT	"HALF OF THE STORE"					500	100	600	1.00	TRADE $100
CONNER, JAMES	SM	MERCHANT-NO STORE				1		1000	1000	540	1.40	1 HOUSE & LOT
COSLETT, WM.		MILLER	2 LOTS			1	1	136	136	56	.09	LOTS TRANS.TO D.HUNTER
CROOKSHANKS, JAMES	SM	WEAVER				1		40	40		.57	
DAVIES, PHILIP							2	16	16		-	IN EAST HUNTINGTON
DAVIES, WILLIAM			20	6.00			1	8	8	128	.21	
DAYS, ADAM		WAGONMAKER	2 LOTS		$50		1	8	108	158	.26	TRADE $50
DAYS, ADAM continued												SMALL NEW BUILDING $50
DEEDS, JACOB		BLACKSMITH	80	4.00	320	1	2	96	416		.70	TRADE TAXED
DEEDS, JOHN		BLACKSMITH	112	6.00	672	1	2	96	804	804	1.34	TRADE TAXED
DEEDS, JOHN continued												SMALL NEW BUILDING $36
DEVOSS, MOSES		CORDWAINER					1	73	73		-	GONE TO FAYETTE
DUGAN, GEORGE	SM										.50	
DUNMIRE, NICHOLAS							1	8	8		-	GONE LONG TIME SINCE
DUST, DANIEL							1	500	500	508	.85	2 TEAMS
ESTEP, JAMES, DR.		DOCTOR				1	1	238	238	338	.56	IMPROV.& NEW BLDG.$100
ECKER, ABRAHAM		BLACKSMITH				1	1	188	188	300	.50	1 IN & 1 OUT LOT
ECKER, ABRAHAM continued												TRANSFERRED TO C. STA.
ELDERTON, HUGH	SM										.50	
ELDERTON, WILLIAM	MARRIED					1	1	8	8	28	.06	HORSE $20
ENOS, ROBERT			200	2.00	400	3	4	112	512			GONE-LAND TRANSFER'D TO WM.EICHMAN
ERWIN, EZEKIAL			100	6.00	600	3	4	102	702		1.17	
ERWIN, JOSEPH	SM										.50	
EVANS, WALTER		CORDWAINER				1	1	48	48		.08	
EVERT, MICHAEL							2	8	8	16	.06	
FEATHERS, DANIEL							1	8	8		.06	
FELGAR, HENRY	SM										.50	
FELGAR, JOHN						1	2	56	56	16	.06	"NO HORSE"
FISHER, ADAM			73	.50	36	1	2	36	72		.12	
FISHER, CATHARINE			95	7.00	665	3	4	82	747	774	1.29	
FISHER, HENRY			139	5.00	695	3	4	122	849	817	1.36	
FISHER, JACOB			123	7.00	861	2	4	492	1353		2.26	1-SAWMILL
FISHER, WILLIAM			182	8.00	1456	5	3	150	1806		3.01	
FISHER, WILLIAM continued			100	2.00	200							
FISSEL, ANTHONY	SM	BLACKSMITH							60		.60	
FLETCHER, DAVID			150	3.00	450	2	3	74	524		.87	
FLETCHER, JAMES		INNKEEPER				1	1	50	50		.08	
FLETCHER, JOHN							2	16	16		.06	
FLINN, WILLIAM		INNKEEPER				1	2	300	450	600	1.00	1-IN LOT & 1 OUT LOT;
FLINN, WILLIAM continued												NEW IMPROVE.-HOUSE$150
FOLKS, GEORGE			150	3.00	450	2	2	114	564	546	.91	
FOLKS, JACOB	IN EAST HUNTING AND MARRIED										-	
FOX, HENRY								50	50	100	.17	1 IMPROVED LOT $50
FOX, JACOB		CORDWAINER					1	46	46	36	.06	TRADE
FOX, JACOB		BLACKSMITH					2	66			-	GONE TO DONEGAL

NAME		OCCUPATION	ACRES	RATE/ ACRE	LAND VALUE	$ VALUE HORSES	COWS	OTHER PROPERTY VALUE $	TOTAL $ AMT. 1814	TAX	REMARKS
COSLETT, WM.		MILLER				1 = 50	2 =20		670	1.12	1 GRIST MILL 600
CRISMAN, JACOB			112	7.00	784	3 =135	4 =40		1039	1.73	2 STILLS 155 GAL. 80
CROOKSHANK, JAMES	SM					1			30	.55	
DAVIS, WM.			PA 20	6.00	120				120	.20	
DAYS, ADAM		WAGGONMAKER 50	IM LOT		150				200	.33	
DEEDS, JACOB			WA 80	5.00	400	1 = 30	3 =30		460	.77	
DEEDS, JOHN			PA 112	7.00	784	4 = 60	3 =30		974	1.62	
DEEDS, MARTIN	SM									.50	
DUGAN, GEORGE	SM									.06	
EBBERSOLE, ABRAHAM			PA 60	7.00	420	2 = 60	2 =20		500	.83	
ELDERTON, HUGH	SM	MILLWRIGHT 50					1 =10		60	.60	
ELDERTON, WM.							1		10	.06	
ERWIN, EZEKIAL		TENANT	100	7.00	700	3 =105	4 =40		845	1.41	
ERWIN, JOSEPH	SM					5 =200			200	.83	
ESTEP, JAMES DR.		OCCUPATION 100	IM LOT		300	2 = 60	1 =10		470	.78	
EVANS, WALTER		CORDWAINER 25				1 = 30	1 =10		65	.11	
FARREL, ANDREW	SM									.50	
FARREL, GEORGE						1			40	.07	
FELGER, JOHN						1 = 40	2 =20		60	.10	
FETTER, MICHAEL							1		10	.06	
FISHER, ADAM			73	.25	18		2 =20		38	.06	RIDGE LAND
FISHER, CATHRIN			PA 95	8.00	760	2 = 80	3 =30		870	1.44	
FISHER, HENRY			PA 130	7.00	910	4 =160	5 =50		1120	1.87	LAND TO SAUERS
FISHER, JACOB			PA 128	10.00	1280	3 =120	3 =30	SAWMILL 150	1730	2.88	1 CARD. MACHINE 150
FISHER, WM.			PA 176	9.00	1584	5 =250	4 =40		1874	3.12	
FLETCHER, DAVID			PA 190	4.00	760	2 = 60	3 =30		850	1.42	
FLETCHER, JAMES			IM LOT		400	1 = 30	1 =10		440	.73	
FLETCHER, JOHN						1 = 30	2 =20		50	.08	
FLINN, WM.			IM LOT		500	1 = 50	2 =20		670	1.12	5 VACANT DO 100
FOLKS, GEORGE			PA 150	4.00	600	3 = 60	3 =30		690	1.15	
FORD, SAML.			WA 380	.50	190		1 =10		200	.33	
FOX, JACOB		CORDWAINER							20	.06	
FOX, JOHN			PA 194	7.00	1358	3 = 90	3 =30		1478	2.46	
FOX, JOHN						1 = 50	2 =20		70	.12	
FOX, JOSEPH						3			150	.25	
FRANCE, HENRY			PA 77	4.00	308	2 = 60	1 =10		378	.63	
FRANCE, PETER		CHAIRMAKER 20				1 = 30	2 =20		70	.12	
FREITS, CONROD		TENANT	PA 100	6.00	600	2 = 60	1 =10		670	1.12	
FRY, MICHAEL			PA 150	7.00	1050	2 = 80	2 =20		1150	1.92	
FULLWOOD, CHAS.		TENANT	IM 1		300	1 = 30	1 =10		340	.53	
FUNK, JACOB						2 = 80	3 =30		110	.18	
FUNK, JACOB	SM	BLACKSMITH							100	.66	
GALLOWAY, JAMES			PA 194	7.00	1358	4 =120	4 =40		1518	2.53	
GIBB, DAVID	SM		PA 40	6.00	240	1 = 20	1 =10		270	.45	
GIFFIN, JAMES		TENANT	PA 157	7.00	1099	1 = 40	1 =10		1149	1.91	
GIFFIN, JOHN			PA 218	10.00	2180	4 =160	4 =40		2380	3.96	
GIFFIN, JOHN	SM					2 = 40	1 =10		50	.58	
GIFFIN, STEPHEN						1 = 30			30	.06	
GILES, SAML.							1		10	.06	
GILGRIST, JOHN	SM									.50	

NAME		OCCUPATION	ACRES	RATE/ ACRE	LAND VALUE	$ VALUE HORSES	COWS	OTHER PROPERTY VALUE $	TOTAL $ AMT. 1815	TAX	REMARKS
CLERK, ANDREW						2 = 60	1 =10		70	.125	
COLEY, THOMAS							1 =10		10	.06	
CONNELE, JOHN		MERCHANT				1 = 40	1 =10		1550	2.58	1 STORE 1500
CONNER, JAMES	SM		IM LOTT		400	1 = 30			430	1.22	
COSSLETT, WILLIAM						1 = 50	1 =10		670	1.125	1 GRIST MILL 600
CREAMER, GEORGE							1 =10		10	.06	
CROOKSHANK, JAMES	SM					1 = 30			30	.55	
CUNNING, JOHN								1 TANYARD	600	1.00	
DAVIS, WILLIAM			20	6.00	120		1 =10		130	.22	
DAYS, ADAM		WAGGONMAKER 50	IM LOTT		150				200	.33	
DEEDS, JACOB			80	5.00	400		1 =10		410	.70	
DEEDS, JOHN			112	7.00	784	4 =160	3 =30		974	1.62	
DEEDS, MARTIN	SM									.50	
EBERSOLE, ABRAHAM			60	7.00	420	2 = 60	2 =20		500	.83	
ELDERTON, HUGH	SM	TRADE 50					1 =10		60	.60	
ELDERTON, WILLIAM							1 =10		10	.06	
ERWINE, EZEKIEL			100	7.00	700	3 =105	4 =40		845	1.41	
ERWINE, JOSEPH	SM					5 =200			200	.83	
ESTEP, JAMES		DOCTOR 10	IM LOTT		300	2 = 60	1 =10		470	.78	
EVANS, WALTER		TRADE 25				1 = 30	1 =10		65	.115	
FARREL, ANDREW	SM									.50	
FARREL, GEORGE						6 =240			240	.40	
FELGAR, JOHN						1 = 40	2 =20		60	.10	
FETTER, MICHAEL							1 =10		10	.06	"REMOVED"
FISHER, ADAM			78	.25	18		2 =20		38	.06	RIDGELAND
FISHER, CATHERINE			95	8.00	760	2 = 80	3 =30		870	1.44	
FISHER, FINEY			130	7.00	910	4 =160	5 =50		1120	1.87	
FISHER, JACOB			128	10.00	1280	4 =160	4 =40	SAWMILL 150	1780	2.97	1 CARD. MACHINE 150
FISHER, WILLIAM			176	9.00	1584	5 =250	4 =40		1874	3.12	
FLETCHER, DAVID			190	4.00	760	2 = 60	3 =30		850	1.42	
FLETCHER, JAMES			LOTT		400	1 = 30	1 =10		440	.70	
FLETCHER, JOHN						1 = 30	2 =20		50	.08	
FLINN, WILLIAM			IM LOTT		500	1 = 50	2 =20		670	1.12	5 VACANT 100
FOX, JACOB		CORDWINDER							20	.06	
FOX, JOHN						1 = 50	2 =20		200	.36	3 HORSES @ 10 = 30
FOX, JOHN			194	7.00	1358	3 = 90	3 =30		1478	2.46	
FOX, JOSEPH						3 =150			150	.25	
FRAISER, JOSEPH						1 = 20	1 =10		30	.06	
[FRANCE, GEO.*]		[* SEE SOLOBARGER, GEO.]									
FRANCE, HENRY			77	4.00	308	2 = 60	1 =10		378	.63	
FRANCE, PETER		CHAIRMAKER 20				1 = 30	2 =20		70	.12	
FRUTTS, CONRAD			100	6.00	600	2 = 60	1 =10		670	1.12	
FRY, MICHAEL			150	7.00	1050	2 = 80	2 =20		1150	1.92	
FULLWOOD, CHARLES			IM LOTT		300	1 = 30	1 =10		340	.53	
FULTZ, GEORGE			150	4.00	600	3 = 60	3 =30		690	1.15	
FUNK, JACOB						2 = 80	3 =30	1 COW = 10	120	.235	
FUNK, JACOB		BLACKSMITH	18	8.00	144		1 =10		154	.25	"IS HE MARRIED"
GALGREST, JOHN	SM									.50	
GALLOWAY, JAMES			194	7.00	1358	4 =120	4 =40		1518	2.53	
GIBB, DAVID	SM		40	6.00	240	1 = 20	1 =10		270	.95	

MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES FROM NEWSPAPERS

1808 - 1921

(not all inclusive)

WESTMORELAND COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

Original Research
by
Agnes Campbell Tomichek

Compiled and Typed
by
Mary Jane Mains

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Key to Newspapers & other symbols

Births 1,2

Marriages . . . . 1 - 86

Marriages: Maiden Name Index . . . . 87 - 109

Civil War Soldiers: Taken from Marriages 109

Deaths . . . . 1 - 81

Deaths: Maiden Name Index 82

Deaths: Civil War Soldiers 83

Deaths: Revolutionary War Soldiers 83

NEWSPAPER CODE

Numbers in parenthesis refer to the date of the newspapers which were researched for this publication.

Letters after the date refer to the name of the newspaper. The key is:

A	The Pennsylvania Argus
C	The Commonwealth
D	The Greensburg Democrat
DH	The Dauphin
DN	The Dayton News
DT	Greensburg Daily Tribune
EP	The Evening Press
FR	The Farmers Register
GG	The Greensburgh Gazette
GI	Greensburgh & Indiana Register
GR	The Greensburg Register
HG	The Huntingdon Gazette
IP	The Independent Press
KY	The Western Citizen
MD	The Maryland Herald
OH	The Ohio Patriot
P	The Press
PF	Pennsylvania Farmer
R	The Republican
RD	Republican and Democrat
RF	Westmoreland Republican and Farmers' Chronicle
RW	The Reporter
SG	The Scioti Gazette
TH	Greensburg Tribune & Herald
WC	The Weekly Clipper
WD	The Westmoreland Democrat
WI	The Westmoreland Intelligencer
WIR	Westmoreland & Indiana Register
WR	The Westmoreland Republican
WS	The Western Star
YO	The Weekly Espositor

The following symbols and abbreviations are used throughout the text:

b	born
m	married
d	died
d/o	daughter of
s/o	son of
m/o	mother of
f/o	father of
w/o	wife of
ult	preceding
inst	current
relict	widow
consort	wife, husband, spouse partner, companion

CRIBBS	Richard Nice of Greensburg d last Thurs at Oakland - he was buried beside his young wife in the German cemetery. The GAR post carried the flag in mourning which the deceased & his brother C C Cribbs had presented to them not long since, because the Post bears the name of their honored father who was killed in the war of the rebellion (10-01-1884 TH)
CROSSLAND	Dick s/o Samuel d Sat at the home of his father at Bradford (07-08-1882 EP)
CROUSHORE	Samuel of N Huntingdon Twp d 03-30-1865 aged 26 yrs wanting 8 days (04-05-1865 R)
CULBERTSON	Margaret Eliza infant d/o Alexander d Thurs 04-27-1826 aged 2 mos, Unity Twp (05-05-1826 GG)
CULBERTSON	Samuel d lately in Derry Twp aged 80 (02-06-1814 GI)
CULBERTSON	Capt William s/o Samuel d age 30 (02-06-1814 GI)
CUNNINGHAM	John Esq, one of the oldest citizens in the place d 04-26-1865 at his residence in Blairsville (05-10-1865 R)
CUNNINGHAM	Robert s/o Frank of Derry was killed when he fell from a railroad car at Dunbar (06-03-1882 EP)
CUNNINGHAM	Samuel formerly of Westmoreland Co d 11-22-1827 at his residence in Columbus, Ohio (12-07-1827 RF)
CUST	John of this borough d Thurs last (02-21-1823 GG)
DAGG	Thomas of Washington Co d Tues 08-31-1824 at home of Christopher Cribbs in Hempfield Twp, aged 30 yrs (09-10-1824 WR)
DAUGHERTY	D K Esq d Wed 09-06-1882 at his residence in Saltsburg, aged about 63 yrs (09-08-1882 EP)
DAVIDSON	George Elmer s/o J L & Mary Jane d 01-25-1865 nr New Stanton aged 1 yr (02-15-1865 R)
DAVIS	Azariah of Rostraver Twp d last Fri (08-03-1864 R)
DAY	Margaret w/o Nicholas Esq of New Alexandria d Tues last in her 35th yr (12-31-1814 GI)
DETAR	George d Sun 09-20-1885 aged 83 yrs 9 mos 15 days (09-30-1885 TH)

DAYS

WESTMORELAND COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA
DEEDS, 1773-1784

Published by
T.L.C. Genealogy
P.O. Box 403369
Miami Beach, FL 33140-1369

afd = aforesaid.
atty = attorney.
attorney in fact = a private attorney, a person appointed by another to transact any business for him out of court
[blank] = the manuscript was blank at this point, rather than illegible.
Cr = Creek.
decd = deceased.
fee simple = the most extensive interest an owner can have in property, i.e., the owner is entitled to the entire property, with unconditional power to retain, sell, or devise it, and it will descend to his heirs if he dies intestate.
heir at law = one who by common law succeeds, at the death of an ancestor, to his lands and tenements.
innholder = innkeeper.
instant = of the current month.
JP(s) = Justice(s) of the Peace.
sd = said.
strikethrough - mimics the writing in the land book.
Twp = Township.
underlining = text was difficult to read, so the underlined letters were our best guesses.
vendue = an estate sale.
W = Westmoreland County.
Wit = witness(es).
writ of fieri facias = a court order for the sheriff to raise the amount of a judgment from the goods and chattels of the person against whom the court made the judgment.
writ of venditioni exponas = a court order to expose to sale the goods that were seized.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction I
Map of Westmoreland County Facing Page II
Westmoreland Co, Deed Book Volume A Part 1 3
Index 141
Soundex Index 186

Page 226. I, Thomas Baird of Cumberland County, for 5 £, sell to Peter Wadle (Wadel), a certain improvement made by me on a tract of land lying on the south side of Youghiogania [River] on a small branch of the Saw Mill Run on the west side of sd run & about a mile from the mouth of sd run, made in Oct, 1768. Signed May 13, 1775 - Thos Baird. Wit - James Beard, Thomas Beard Jr. Recorded Apr 16, 1781.

Page 226. Jesse Curwing of W sends greeting. There is a certain tract of land in Menalin Twp in W, adjoining lands of William Douglass, Samuel Duglass, John Hall, Adam Deam, and Henry Swindler, containing 207½ [acres] and 23 perches, whereof Adam Cumbert was lately seized, and which sd Cumbert did sell to sd Jesse Curwin. Now know that I, sd Jesse Curwin, for 40 £, sell to Frederick Berger (Barger) of W, yeoman, in open market, 67 acres of the afd tract, situated on the north end of sd tract, and divided by a division line which is bounded by Mr. William Griffins field on sd Douglass' line. Signed Mar 11, 1777 - Jesse Corwin Jr. Wit - Thomas Scott, Robt Adams. Recorded Apr 16, 1781.

Page 227. Frederick Burger of W, yeoman, sends greeting. There is a certain tract of land in Menallin Twp in W, adjoining lands of William Douglass, Jesse Curwin, and Henry Swindler, containing 67 acres, whereof Jesse Curwin was lately seized, and which sd Curwin conveyed to sd Berger by deed dated Mar 11, 1777. Now know that I, sd Frederick Berger, for 150 £, sell to Ebenezer Griffin of W, yeoman, in open market, the afd 67 acres. Signed Feb 20, 1779 - Frederick Berger. Wit - Thomas Scott, Robert Adams. Recorded Apr 16, 1781.

Page 228. Ebenezer Griffin of W, yeoman, sends greeting. There is a certain tract of land in Menallin Twp in W, adjoining lands of William Douglass, Jesse Curwin, and Henry Swindler, containing 67 acres, whereof Jesse Curwin was lately seized, and which sd Curwin conveyed to Frederick Berger by deed dated Mar 11, 1777, and which sd Berger conveyed to sd Griffin by deed dated Feb 20, 1779. Now know that I, sd Ebenezer Griffin, for 48 £ 15 shillings, sell to William Anderson of W, distiller, in open market, the afd 67 acres. Signed Sep 9, 1780 - Ebenezer Griffin. Wit - Thomas Scott, Robert Adams. Recorded Apr 16, 1781.

Page 228. Oct 24, 1780 from Thomas White of Huntington Twp in W, yeoman, to Agness White of the same place. Thomas Holliday, by his deed dated Jun 8, 1770, conveyed to sd Thomas White, all that messuage and all that parcel of land on the waters of Big Sewickly, adjoining lands of Doctor John Morgan, Gideon Miller & Clements Findly, and surveyed on 2 locations. Now this deed witnesses that [I], sd Thomas White, for 100 £, and for the natural love I have for my daughter, sd Agness White, and for the securing a comfortable living, support, and maintenance for myself and

Page 226. I, Thomas Baird of Cumberland County, for 5 £, sell to Peter Wadle (Wadell), a certain improvement made by me on a tract of land lying on the south side of Youghiogania (River) on a small branch of the Saw Mill Run on the west side of sd run & about a mile from the mouth of sd run, made in Oct. 1768. Signed May 13, 1776 - Thos Baird. Wit - James Beard, Thomas Beard Jr. Recorded Apr 16, 1781

Page 226. Jesse Curwing of W sends greeting. There is a certain tract of land in Menallin Twp in W, adjoining lands of William Douglass, Samuel Douglass, John Hall, Adam Cumbert, and Henry Swindler; containing 207½ (acres) and 23 perches, whereof Adam Cumbert was lately seized, and which sd Cumbert did sell to sd Jesse Curwin. Now know that I, sd Jesse Curwin, for 40 £, sell to Frederick Burger (Barger) of W, yeoman, in open market, 67 acres of the sd tract, situated on the north end of sd tract, and divided by a division line which is bounded by Mr. William Griffins field on sd Douglass' line. Signed Mar 11, 1777 - Jesse Curwin Jr. Wit - Thomas Scott, Robt Adams. Recorded Apr 16, 1781.

Page 227. Frederick Burger of W, yeoman, sends greeting. There is a certain tract of land in Menallin Twp in W, adjoining lands of William Douglass, Jesse Curwin, and Henry Swindler, containing 67 acres, whereof Jesse Curwin was lately seized, and which sd Curwin conveyed to sd Burger by deed dated Mar 11, 1777. Now know that I, sd Frederick Burger, for 150 £, sell to Ebenezer Griffin of W, yeoman, in open market, the sd 67 acres. Signed Feb 20, 1779 Frederick Burger. Wit - Thomas Scott, Robert Adams. Recorded Apr 16, 1781

Page 228. Ebenezer Griffin of W, yeoman, sends greeting. There is a certain tract of land in Menallin Twp in W, adjoining lands of William Douglass, Jesse Curwin, and Henry Swindler, containing 67 acres, whereof Jesse Curwin was lately seized, and which sd Curwin conveyed to Frederick Berger by deed dated Mar 11, 1777, and which sd Berger conveyed to sd Griffin by deed dated Feb 20, 1779. Now know that I, sd Ebenezer Griffin, for 40 £ 15 shillings, sell to William Anderson of W, distiller, in open market, the sd 67 acres. Signed Sep 9, 1780 - Ebenezer Griffin. Wit - Thomas Scott, Robert Adams. Recorded Apr 16, 1781.

Page 228. Oct 24, 1780 from Thomas White of Huntington Twp in W, yeoman, to Agness White of the same place. Thomas Holliday, by his deed dated Jun 8, 1770, conveyed to sd Thomas White, all that messuage and all that parcel of land on the waters of Big Sewickly, adjoining lands of Doctor John Morgan, Gideon Miller & Clements Findly, and surveyed on 2 locations. Now this deed witnesses that (I), sd Thomas White, for 100 £, and for the natural love I have for my daughter, sd Agness White, and for the securing a comfortable living, support, and maintenance for myself and

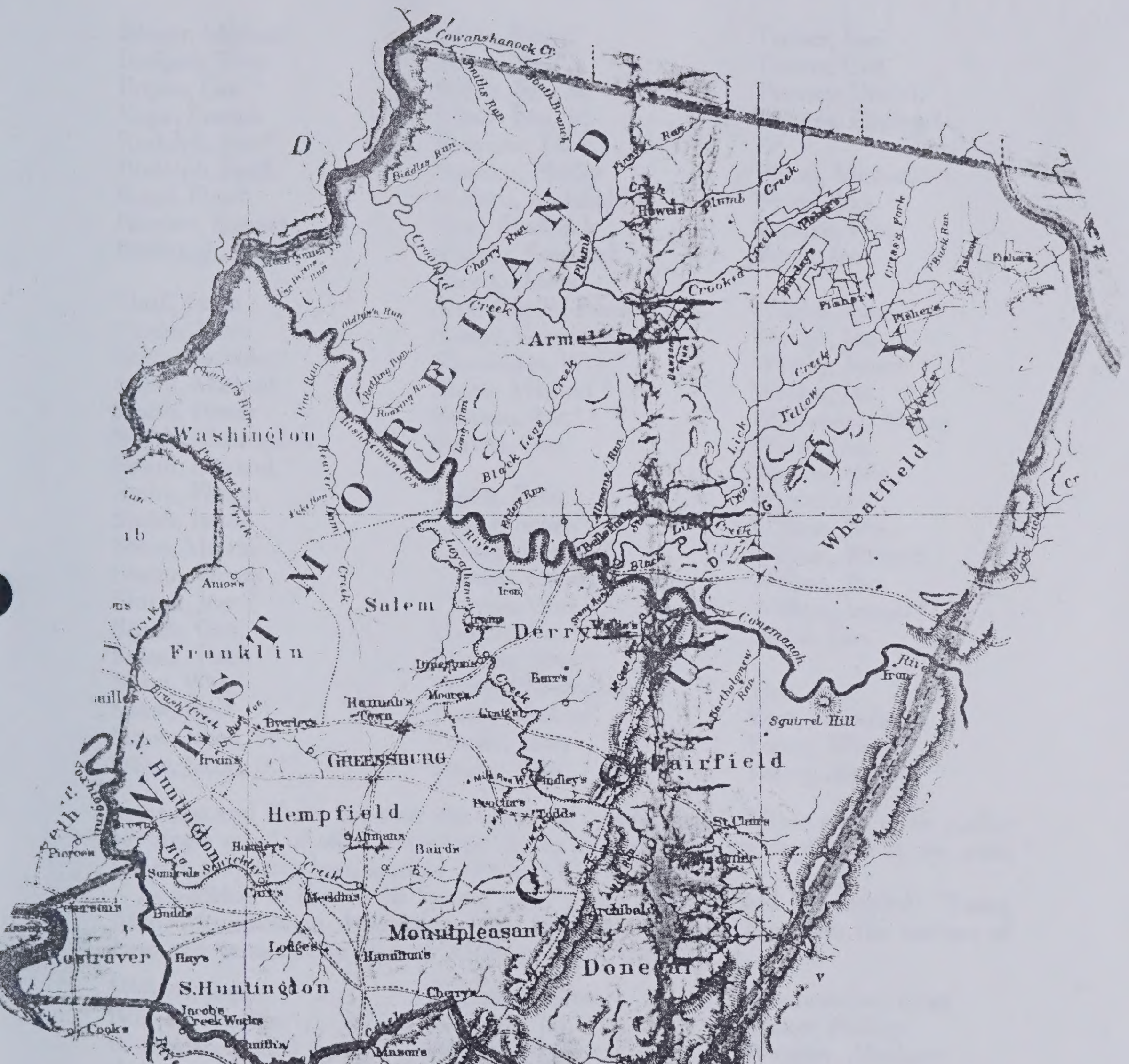
TAX LISTS
WESTMORELAND COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA

1786-1810

TICE, John - 1786 Hempfie
DISE, Peter - 1802 Hemphil
DIAS, Thomas
Thomas, jr
Richard } 1806 wheatfield

Edited by
WILLIAM H. DUMONT

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
WASHINGTON, D. C.
1968


WESTMORELAND COUNTY
Cowanshanock Cr.
Crooked Creek
Plumb Creek
Cherry Run
Black Legs Creek
Washington
Salem
Derry
Franklin
GREENSBURG
Hempfield
Huntington
Fairfield
Wheatfield
Conemaugh River
Squirrel Hill
Loyalhanna
Mountpleasant
Rostraver
S.Huntington
Donegal
Hannahs Town
Armstrong
Yellow Creek
Black Lick
Sewickley Creek
Jacobs Creek Works
Mason's
St.Clairs
Archibalds
Irwins
Lodges
Meekins
Cooks
Pierces
Budds
Bairds
Todds
Barrs
Craigs
Moores
Amors
Fishers
Howels

Reading Howell's Map of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, 1792.

Ringer, Michael
Rodgers, Thos.
Rogers, Geo.*
Rupe, Francis
Rudolph, Jno.*
Rudolph, Jacob
Ream, Geo.*
Rearber, Samuel
Riddaugh, Jno.

Shull, Jacob
Snider, Peter
Shira, Nicholas
Smith, Michael
Smith, Henry
Smith, Christopher
Smith, Leonard *
Smith, Philop
Smith, Jacob
Short, Martin
Shrum, Henry
Shrum, Jno.
Seaner, Geo.
Seaner, Jacob
Shaw, Wm.
Shaw, Jno.*
Straw, Jacob, Sr.
Straw, Jacob, Jr.*
Straw, Peter *
Straw, Jno.*
Silvey, Jno., Sr.*
Silvey, Jno., Jr.
Simpson, Thos.
Stamitts, Phillip
Stewart, Archibald
Slive, Frederick
Shively, Frederick
Shotts, Henry
Steal (Stell), Rosey
Stoner, Valentine
Shoemaker, Wm.*
Shotts, Michael *
Saltman, Jno.*[1]
Spawor, Geo.

Taylor, Robt.
Taylor, James *
Thompson, Geo.*
Thomas, Gerret
Thomas, Wm.
Thomas, Jno.*
Thomas, John *
Truby, Christopher
Truby, Michael
Turner, Mary
Turner, Robt.
Turner, Jno.
Turner, Geo.
Tunney, Daniel
Tunney, Phillop *

Vincel, Michael
Vincel, Jno.
Vandyk, Wm.
Vezey, Jno.

Wagley, Isaac
Waugh, Jno.
Westby, James
Walker, Jas.
Williamson, Henry
Welsh, Jno.
Weaver, Wm.
Weaver, Jno.
Willson, Wm.
Willson, Edward
Willson, Jno.
Willson, Joseph *
Welsh, Jno.

Yont, Jno.*
Yont, Nicholas
Young, Wm.
Young, Alex.

At the end of the list were the names of "young men." These seem to be similar to "single man" of other townships. Since most of them are duplicated in the main tax roll, they have been marked with an (*).

In addition to the list of "young men," there was a second list entitled: "Young Men, Miscellaneous Assessments." No tax was shown for these but the amount of land and/or stock was shown. All names start with W.

Willson, James
Willson, Andrew
Wilkinson, Daniel
Wilkinson, Thos.
Willyard, Frederick
Walker, Michael
Waterson, Jas.
Watson, David
Waltenbough, Rinheart
Wannamaker, Peter
Walter, Phillop
Waggley, Abraham
Warnoth, Edward

NORTHERN HEMPFIELD TOWNSHIP, 1786

At the head of the tax list is: "A Return of the—property of the Northern District of Hempfield Township taken by us February 18th 1786. Laurence Irwin, John Shields, James Moore, Assessors." The list had two columns with identical names in each, and the amount due for State and County taxes.

---

[1] Name crossed out.

The second column is headed: "Original Record Book (field)." The spellings of the names in the columns differ somewhat and spelling in the second column, when different, is shown in parenthesis. Copied in order on tax returns.

Adams, John
Adams, John, Jr.[1]
Allison, Wm.
Anderson, Adam
Armstrong, Thos.
Art, Wm.

Batty (Beaty), Samuel
Batty (Beaty), Wm.
Blair, James
Burgh, John
Burnside, John
Bole, James
Beer, James
Brison (Brisen), James
Bash, Martin
Brier, Nathaniel
Best, Robt.
Burbig, Thos.
Beek (Book), Jacob
Boil, John
Batty (Beaty), Wm.
Batty (Beaty), Wm.
Buchanan, John (S.M.)[1]

Chambers, Charles[1]
Chambers, Benj. (S.M.)[1]
Curry, John
Clugston, Wm.
Compliment, Wm.
Campbell, John
Campbell, Henry
Campbell, James
Campbell, Chas., Jr.
Campbell, Thos.
Campbell, Jas., Jr.
Campbell, Jas., Sr.
Campbell, Wm.
Campbell, Thos. Loyal
Campbell, David
Campbell, John "lue"
Cooper, Widow
Callon, Patrick
Culberson (Culbertson), Jno.
Chambers, James
Chambers, Widow
Clark, Joseph
Cannon, Jas.
Climer, Jno.
Coats, Samuel
Christy, Jno. "pototoe"
Coughman (Coffman), Barbara
Clark, Wm. (S.M.)
Christy, Jno.
Christy, Jas.
Carnaghan (Carnahan), Adam
Carnaghan (Carnahan), David
Charles, Jas.

Davison, Elias
Dorough, Jas.
Dickey, David
Dickey, Moses
Delap, Jno.
Duffel, Wm.
Dutch, Doctor
Davis, Benj.
Donnalley (Donnelly), Malacca
Davison, Thos. (S.M.)

Ermitage, Benj.
Evins (Evin), Jno.
Evins (Evan), Joel
Evins (Evans), Henry
English, David
Elleson (Ellison), Wm.
Erwin, Jno.
Erwin, Laurence
Erwin, David
Erwin, Allex (Alex.)
Edwards, Elizabeth

Findley, Sam
Finley, Jas. (S.M.)
Finley, Jno.
Finley, Jno., Jr.
Finley, David
Fisher, Jas.
Fisher, Wm.
Frame, David
Frame, Wm.
Forbes, Robt.
Forbes, Wm.
Foreman, Chas.
Fulerton, Humphrey
Freeman, Wm.
Freeman, Adam (S.M.)
Freeman, Thos.

Greadon, Celip (Caletip)
Gordin, Robt.
Gordon, Robt. (S.M.)
Gordin (Gordon), Alex.[1]
Gordin (Gordon), Artch'd, (S.M.)
Gray, Wm. Bleg
Goorley (Gorley), Sam
Grimes, Elizabeth
Grady, Norry
Gaff, Wm.
Gray, Geo.
Grimes (Graham), Wm. Excise
Guthery, Wm. (S.M.)
Garvey, Bartholmy
Guthrey (Guthry), Jno.
Gray, James

Hall, Henry
Hall, Wm.
Hall, Geo. (S.M.)
Hill, Wm.
Hill, Wm., Jr.
Hill, Robt. (S.M.)
Hanna (Hannah), Widow
Hancock, Cutlop
Heart (Hart), Jno.
Hamilton, Jas.
Hamilton, Wm.
Hays, Jno.
Hays, Jno., Jr.

The second column is headed: "Original Record Book (Cadet)." The spelling of the names in the columns differ somewhat and spelling in the second column, when different, is shown in parentheses. Copied in order on tax returns.

Adams, John
Adams, John Jr.
Allison, Wm.
Anderson, Adam
Armstrong, Thos.
Art, Wm.

Batty (Beaty), Samuel
Batty (Beaty), Wm.
Blair, James
Burgh, John
Burnside, John
Bole, James
Best, James
Brown (Brown), James
Bell, Martin
Beer, Nathaniel
Best, Robt.
Bailey, Thos.
Beck (Bock), Jacob
Bell, John
Batty (Beaty), Wm.
Batty (Beaty), Wm.
Buchanan, John (S.M.)

Chambers, Charles
Chambers, Alex.
(S.M.)
Carey, John
Clugston, Wm.
Campbell, Wm.
Campbell, John
Campbell, Henry
Campbell, James
Campbell, Chas. Jr.
Campbell, Thos.
Campbell, Jas. Jr.
Campbell, Jas. Sr.
Campbell, Wm.
Campbell, Thos. Loyal
Campbell, David
Campbell, John "Inn"
Cooper, Widow
Callin, Patrick
Culberson (Culbertson),
Jas.

Chambers, James
Chambers, Widow
Clark, Joseph
Cummins, Jas.
Carter, Jean
Coats, Samuel
Christy, Jno. "weaver"
Coughman (Cofman),
Barbara
Clark, Wm. (S.M.)
Christy, Jno. ?
Christy, Jas.
Carnaghan (Carnahan),
Adam
Carmichael (Carmichael),
David
Conder, Jas.

Davidson, John
Dunlap, Jas.
Dailey, David
Dailey, Moses
Dailey, Jas.
Duffill, Wm.
Davis, Daniel
Davis, Benj.
Donnelley (Donnelly),
Mahlon
Dunlap, Thos. (S.M.)

Erwing, Benj.
Evans (Ewing), Jas.
Ewing (Irwin), Joel
Evans (Ewing), Henry
English, David
Elliott (Elliot), Wm.
Erwin, Jas.
Erwin, Lawrence
Erwin, David
Ervin, Alex (Alex.)
Edmonds, Elizabeth

Findley, Sam.
Finley, Jas. (S.M.)
Finley, Jno.
Finley, Jno., Jr.

Finley, David
Fisher, Jas.
Fisher, Wm.
Frame, David
Frame, Wm.
Forbes, Robt.
Forbes, Wm.
Freeman, Chas.
Fullerton, Humphrey
Freeman, Wm.
Freeman, Adam (S.M.)
Freeman, Thos.

Gamble, Coby (Caleb)
Gordon, Hans.
Gordon, John (S.M.)
Gordon (Gorden), Alex.
Gordon (Gorden),
Archibald (S.M.)
Gray, Wm. Esq.
Gamble (Gambel), Sam
Guthrie, Elizabeth
Gould, Nancy
Gott, Wm.
Gray, Geo.
Graham (Graham), Wm.
Esquire
Guthrie, Wm. (S.M.)
Gurney, Bartholomew
Guthrie (Guthry), Jas.
Gray, James

Hall, Henry
Hall, Wm.
Hall, Geo. (S.M.)
Hill, Wm.
Hill, Wm. Jr.
Hill, Robt. (S.M.)
Hanna (Hannah),
Widow
Hancock, Cutlip
Hunt (Hart), Jas.
Hamilton, Jas.
Hamilton, Wm.
Hays, Jno.
Hays, Jno., Jr.

Henry, Geo.
Hoy, Samuel
Hickinlover, Andrew
Hollingsworth, Lury (Leirey)
Hunter, Jno.
Huffnogle, Mich.
Huffnagle, Mich.
Huse (Hughs), Josiah
Hunter, Jas.
Hutchison, Geo. (S.M.)

Jamison, David
Jack, Math.
Jack, Wm.
Johnston, Jas.
Jarvis, Richard
Jackson, Wm.
Jinkins, Wm.'s estate
Jinkins, Wm.
Jinkins, Wm.
Jinkins, Wm. by Fox

Kirkpatrick, Jas.
Kerr, Robt.
Kerr, Wm.[1]
Kerr, Wm., Sr.
Kelly, Jas.
King, Jno.
Kilgore, Jno. (S.M.)
Kilgore, Patt.
Kinley, Wm.
Knott, S. Joseph

Lernor, And.
Lewis, Mordicai
Larmour (Larimore), David
Larmour (Larimore), And.
Landis, Jno.
Leasure, Jno.
Laird, Benj.
Little, Jno.

McClarren, Matt.
McKee, Hugh
McKee, Jas.
McKee, Robt.
McKee, Robt.
McKee, David
McCrea, Robt.
McGee, Patt. (S.M.)
McClure, Charles
McCennry (McConnry), Jos.
McBride, Jas.
McBride, Isaac (S.M.)
McClellen (McClelland), Jas.
Mclulkin (McQuilken), Jas.
McCim (McKim), Jas.
McGlaughlin, Sam
McGlaughlin, Wm.
McGinnis, Francis
McCutcheon (McCutchen), Widow
McCutcheon (McCutchen), Jas.
McCutcheon, Sam
McCutcheon (McCutchen), Alex.
McConnel, Jno.
McCullogh (McCollog), Samuel
McClarrin, Hugh
McNeese (McNees), Wm.

Moore, Jno.
Moore, Jas. (S.M.)
Moore, Wm. (S.M.)
Moore, Rebecca
Moore, Wm. B. D.
Means, Hugh
Martin (Mortin), Jno.
Morris (Morise), Sam.
Mason, Widow
Miller (Millar), Jas.
Mahaffy, Sam
Mortemore (Mortimore), Jno.
Martin, Jno.
Maxwell, Adam
Montgomery, Jno.
Miller, Matt.
Morrow, Jno. (S.M.)

Nortin, Wm.
Nolden (Norder), Jno.
Nilson, Robt.

Oury (Orey), Adam

Phile, Fredrick
Plummer (Plumer), Geo.
Pollin, Henry
Porter, Wm.
Porter, Andrew
Porter, Sam
Perry, Wm.
Proctor, Sam
Pancake, Philip
Powel, Sarah
Perry, Wm. (S.M.)
Pall, Widow
Pall, Jas. (S.M.)
Pallins, Jno.
Parsel, Peter
Parkhill, David
Patten (Patton), Jno. (S.M.)

Quigly, Hugh (S.M.)

Rankin, Wm.
Rien, Geo.
Rebolt (Reebolt), Stephen
Revee, Peter
Riddle, Jno.
Riddle, Math.
Riddle, Wm.
Ross, Geo.
Robertson, And.
Ralstin, Allin

Seral, Jas.
Sempel, David
Semple, David
Shields, John
Shaw, John
Shaw, Moses
Saddle (Saddel), Jas.
Steel, Widow
Stoops, Robt. (S.M.)
Stott, Adam
Swift, Joseph
Scott, Thomas

Stewart, Jas.
Steward (Stewart), Jno.
Slone (Sloan), Sam.
Still, Sam.
Steel, Wm.[1]
Swarts, Christy

Taylor, John
Tice, John
Thorn, Joseph
Todd, John
Thompson, Joseph
Thompson, Wm.
Thompson, Jean

Wile, Joseph

Wilson, Wm.
Wilson, Charles
Wilford, John
Whartin (Wharton), Thos.
Wharton, Isaac
Wharton, Charles
Williamson, Jno.
Wilson, John
Walker, Thos.
Walter, Anthony
Wallace, Jno.
Wallace, Thos.
Watson, David
Woods, Geo.
Woods, Thos.

Waddle (Waddel), Wm.
White, Sam.
Wallis, Ephraim
Willey, John

Young, Jas.
Young, Thos.
Young, Gilbert, Jr.
Young, John
Yokey (Yockey), Christian
Yokey (Yockey), Christian, Sr.
Yokey (Yockey) Petter (S.M.)

HEMPFIELD TOWNSHIP, 1798

Samuel McCurdy, Collector

Altman, Thos. (S.M.)
Altman, Peter
Altman, Casper
Altman, Hans Peter
Altman, Anthony
Altman, David
Armstrong, Geo. (Atty., S.M.)
Armstrong, Lan't (wheelright)
Arner, Henry (potter)
Arner, Henry, Jr.
Arner, John (S.M.)
Anderson, Hugh
Aderhold, Peter
Assier, Henry (smith)
Ardman, Abraham
Austraw, John (cooper)
Ashbaugh, Geo.
Alexandar, Samuel (renter)
Alshouse, Henry (joiner)
Abrecromny, Jas. (S.M.)
Alliman, Nicholas
Awlsworth, Benj.
Abel, Henry

Baughman, John
Baughman, Adam (S.M.)
Brandon, John
Black, Wm.
Best, Henry (millwright)
Best, Wm.
Best, Nicholas (miller)
Brown, Robt. (S.M.)
Brown, Wm., Sr.
Brown, Wm., Jr.
Beer, Samuel (joiner)
Bear, Leonhard
Bear, David
Bear, Jacob
Bear, Geo. (smith)
Bear, John
Beans, James
Beans, Hugh
Brining, Killion
Brining, Adam
Brining, Henry (sh. maker)
Berger, Jacob
Beatty, Robt. (machinist)

Beatty, David
Baum, Christian
Baum, Peter
Baargelt,—(sh.maker, S.M.)
Branthaver, Adam
Bell, John
Bell, Robert
Barns, Wm.
Baird, John
Bittecher, John (S.M.)
Bayars, Conrad
Bovard, James
Boyar, Geo.
Barney, Philip
Barnhart, Wm. (joiner)
Barnhart, Jacob (sh.maker)
Boggs, John
Berry, Michael
Barnett, Wm.
Bottermore, Jacob
Bush, Daniel
Bremer, Valentine
Byerly, Michael
Buchanan, Geo.

---

[1] Paid only 12s. State tax, the same as a "single man."

Snider, Jacob (S.M.)
Snider, Christopher
Schliffe, Frederick
Smaile, Henry (S.M.)
Smaile, Peter
Small, James (S.M.)
Speicher, Christian (S.M.)
Smeltzer, Jacob (M.C.)
Sreder, David
Stuart, Nathan (M.C.)
Stuart, Archi'd
Stuart, Alex. (M.C.)
Straw, Peter
Stake, Dr. Michael
Stevenson, Samuel
Stonemetz, Phillips (sawmill)
Stonemetz, Jacob (S.M.)
Stonemetz, Geo. (S.M.)
Starey, Martin
Starey, Peter (S.M.)
Stopher, Peter
Steiner, Valentine
Steiner, Adam
Suman, Peter (M.C., S.M.)

Teemor, Andrew
Thomas, Barnard (S.M.)
Thomas, Mary, widow
Thomas, Christiana
Thompson, Robt.
Todden, John (S.M.)
Totton, Isaac
Trump, Catharina
Truby, Christopher
Truby, Jacob
Truby, Michael (sawmill)
Truby, Christopher (M.C).
Truby, John
Turney, Daniel
Turney, John
Turney, Philip

Ventzel, Philip (M.C.)
Ventzel, John
Ventzel, Michael
Vendike, Wm. (M.C.)
Vesey, John
Verner, Frederick
Vansieele, John

Walker, James
Walker, John
Walker, Dr. Jas. (S.M.)
Waggoner, Geo. (M.C.)
Waggoner, Christina, widow
Wagley, Abraham
Wagley, Isaac (innkeeper)
Wannamaker, Peter, Jr.
Wannamaker, Peter, Sr.
Watterson, James
Weaver, Henry (store)
Weaver, Nicholas (M.C.)
Weaver, John (M.C.)
Weaver, Wm.
Weaver, Wm. (M.C., S.M.)
West, Samuel
Wesley, James
Wentling, Adam (M.C.)
Welsh, John
Wesby, Wm.
Wells, John (S.M.)
Welker, Michael
Welty, Henry (M.C.)
Wise, Henry (M.C.)
William, Thos. (innkeeper)
Williams, Nathan (M.C.)
William, Thos. (sawmill)
Williams, Daniel
Williams, Robt. (store)
Williamson, Samuel
Wilson, Mary, widow
Wilson, Joseph
Wilson, Wm.
Wiley, Hughe
Winters, Thos.
Wilky, Williams (M.C.)
Willyard, Frederick
Wilyard, Frederick, Jr. (M.C.)
Wilyard, Jacob (S.M.)
Whitehead, Christopher (S.M.)
Whittimer, Francis
Woodring, Peter

Yochy, Abraham (M.C.)
Young, John
Young, Anna, widow
Young, Philip
Young, Wm. (S.M.)
Young, Jacob (S.M.)

HEMPHILL TOWNSHIP, 1802

Acker, Henry
Ackels, Andrew
Altman, Casper
Altman, John, Jr.
Altman, William
Altman, Adam (S.M.)
Altman, Thomas (S.M.)
Altman, Anthony
Altman, Widow
Altman, John
Altman, David
Allhouse, Henry
Alexander, Samuel
Alsworth, Benj.
Andrew, Philip
Andrew, Michael (S.M.)
Ameling, Christopher
Arret, John, Jr.

---

[1] "Unseated" or delinquent.
M.C. = ? (? County Militia).

S.M. M.C. - Military Service

Artman, Abraham
Arnest, Henry
Aspich, Christian
Assyer, Henry

Barr, John
Barr, George
Barr, Lanhart
Barr, David
Barr, Henry
Barr, Jacob
Back, Lanhart
Back, William
Barry, Philip
Barry, Michael
Barch, John
Barnet, Robart
Bargher, Jacob
Barnhart, Wm.
Bauman, George
Bauman, Abraham
Bartelmay, Benedick
Bealor, Peter
Baum, Peter
Bachman, John, Sr.
Bachman, John, Jr.
Bachman, Adam
Beer, Samuel
Beker, Adam
Best, William
Bitall, Henry
Boyer, George
Bovard, James
Bogle, James
Bortner, George
Blain, Ephriam
Brandon, John
Brinigh, Adam
Brinigh, Killian
Brisby, William
Brown, Adam
Bughman, George
Bush, Daniel
Bush, Peter (S.M.)
Buttemor, Jacob
Byerly, Michael

Camp, Garhart
Camp, David (S.M.)
Catterman, Michael
Catterman, George
Charry, Peter
Charry, John
Christy, George
Christy, John
Clark, William
Copper Smith, Michael
Cort, Joseph
Cort, Danel (S.M.)
Cope, George
Conner, John
Collence, Ephriam
Craig, John
Cribbs, Christopher
Cribbs, Major Jacob

Davis, John
Davis, Stanover
Deemer, Andrew
Deets, Jacob
Deter, Jacob
Dise, Peter
Dotton, Isaac
Dotton, John (S.M.)

Eighart, Peter
Emmet, John
Erret, Christian
Erret, John, Sr.
Erhart, Michael
Evense, Ephriam, Sr.
Evense, Ephriam, Jr.
Everet, Peter (Cookland)
Ewing, Alexander

Fitiner, Abraham
Ficher, John (S.M.)
Ficher, Price
Fleming, James
Fleming, Robart
Fleming, William
Fleming, Archable
Forsythe, James
Fox, Peter
Frame, Henry
France, Jacob
France, Isaac (S.M.)
France, Michel
Fralich, John
Frichman, Conrad
Fritz, Jacob
Fulton, John Wm.

George, Peter (S.M.)
George, Adam
George, John
George, Henry
Gaff (Goff ?), James
Gilbert, John
Gillaspie, John
Gorly, John
Gordlander, Jacob
Gordlander, Henry
Gongware, Michael
Gongware, John
Graham, Wm.
Gratton, Thos. (S.M.)
Grafft, George
Grose, Peter
Grose, John (S.M.)
Grose, Jesse
Grum, Henry

Hays, James
Hays, Samuel (S.M.)
Hanst, Peter
Harmon, Peter
Hartman, Wm.
Harold, Danel
Harold, Christian (S.M.)
Harold, Peter, Sr.
Harold, Peter, Jr.
Henderson, Adam
Henderson, Hugh
Henderson, Alexander (S.M.)
Henderson, Andrew
Henry, Frederick
Henry, Christian
Heble, Henry
Heble, George (S.M.)
Hibsh, Andrew
Hile, Jonas
Heasly, Danel (S.M.)
Heasly, Henry, Sr.
Houky, Henry
Howk, Jacob
Howk, Conrad
Horn, Conrad

Kuhns, Jacob
(tanner, S.M.)
Krout, Frederick
(plasterer)

McCaskey, Widow
McCulley, Elizabeth,
widow
McGuire, Thos.
(storekeeper)
McGuire, Patrick
McCutchen, James
McClelland, John
McGranahen, Capt. Wm.
McKissock, Mrs., widow
McCullough, John
(chairm., S.M.)

Melvel, John (weaver)
Marchand, David
(doctor)
Millar, Jas.
(coppersmith)
Morrison, John (Prott'y)
Morford, Lewis
Macklin, Frederick

Postlewait, Jas. (doctor)
Pratt, Edward F.
(barber)
Persian, Christian
(weaver)

Rohrer, Frederick
Rohrer, George
Reed, John
Robinson, Ephraim
(S.M.)

Slusher, Jacob (saddler)
Snowdin, John M.
Shields, James
Schaeffer, John
Seyboth, Tobias
(blue dyer)
Shellets, Edward
(shoemaker)
Smith, John (nailor)
Singer, Simon, Sr.
Singer, Simon, Jr.
Singer, Samuel
(bl.smith, S.M.)
Stewart, John
(innkeeper)

Straw, Michael
Shaffer, Frederick, Sr.

Taylor, Joseph
Turney, Adam
(coppersmith, S.M.)
Truxel, Daniel (taylor)

Williams, Richard
(cab't., S.M.)
Williams, Robert (sadler)
Williams, Robert, Esq.
Williams, John
(mason, S.M.)
Wolf, John
Weaver, Henry
Wells, John
(storekeeper)
Welty, Henry
Wise, Henry
(silversmith)
West, Samuel
(plasterer)
Watt, Robert (hatter)
Weigley, Joseph

Young, John

WHEATFIELD TOWNSHIP, 1806

Daniel Fallon, Collector

Allen, John
Alexander, William
Amsbaugh, Valentine, Sr.
Amsbaugh, Valentine, Jr.
Amsbaugh, Adam
Amsbaugh, Henry
Anderson, James
Armstrong, John

Barr, Alexander, Sr.
(S.M.)
Barr, Alexander, Jr.
Bennet, John
Bevins, Thos. B. (smith)
Beyer, David
Bond, William
Boals, Francis (S.M.)
Boals, David (S.M.)
Boals, Richard (S.M.)
Boals, Wm. (S.M.)
Boner, Mary
Bouler, John
Bouler, George
Bowers, Henry
Bowers, John
Braken, Thos., Sr.
Braken, Thomas
Braken, Ruth
Brians, Nathaniel, Jr.
Bratten, Samuel
Brantlinger, Frederick

Cameron, Findley, Sr.
Cameron, Findley, Jr.
Cameron, Daniel (S.M.)
Cameron, John (S.M.)
Cameron, Hugh (S.M.)
Cameron, John, Jr.
Campbell, Jas
(shoemaker)
Campbell, Andrew, Sr.
Campbell, David, Sr.
Campbell, David, Jr.
(b.smith)
Campbell, Alexander
Campbell, John
Campbell, James (Irish)
Campbell, James
Campbell, William
Carnahan, Alexander
Carnahan, Alex.

Carney, John
Carney, Elizabeth
Clabaugh, John
Clarke, William
Clarke, Thos. (S.M.)
Clarke, William
Crawford, Moses
Crawford, James
Craig, Jacob
Craig, Robert
Craven, Thomas
Crosswell, John
Crunkleton, Robert

Deckor, Isaac
Davis, John, Sr.
Davis, John, Jr.
Davis, William
Davis, Nathaniel (S.M.)
Davis, Robert (S.M.)
Davis, Samuel
Davis, Isaiah (S.M.)
Demsey, Mary
Dias, Thomas
Dias, Richard
Dias, Thomas, Jr.
Dill, Matthew
Dumars, Christopher

Elder, David's heirs
Elder, John
Elder, Samuel
Enfield, John
Erwin, William
Evans, Hugh
Ewing, John

Fallvon, Daniel
Farrier, Thomas
Farrier, William
Fee, Andrew
Fink, John
Findley, George
Findley, James (S.M.)

Gamble, William
Galeher, Hugh
Gibson, Charles
Glassford, Reuben
Glassford, George
Glassford, Alexander
Glassford, John (S.M.)
Gooshorn, Leonard (b.smith)
Graham, John
Graham, John (S.M.)
Graham, William (S.M.)
Graham, Allen
Graham, James
Graham, Wm. (Irish)
Graham, Joseph
Grey, Henry (joiner, S.M).
Griffith, Isaac
Gum, John

Hamilton, James (S.M.)
Harden, John
Heater, Conrod
Hill, Robert
Hise, Henry
Hise, George
Hise, William
Holmes, Robert
Hopkins, John
Hull, Thomas
Hutchinson, David

Jacobs, Thos. (S.M.)
Jameson, Rev. John
Jameson, Archibald, Sr.
Jameson, Archibald, Jr.
Jameson, John
Jameson, William
Jameson, Allen
Jennings, Isaac
Johnston, Mary, widow
Johnston, William (S.M.)
Johnston, Samuel (S.M.)
Johnston, Nathan (tanner)
Johnston, Robert (S.M.)
Johnston, William
Jones, John
Junkins, Hugh

Kennedy, David
Kennedy, James (S.M.)
Keller, Christley
Kerr, David
Kerr, Samuel (saddler, S.M.)
Kerr, Samuel
Kimpton, David

Lapsley, William
Lapsley, Thomas
Lee, William
Lesley, James
Liggit, Robert
Little, Levi
Logan, Samuel
Longstreach, James
Louther, Francis (S.M.)
Louther, Archibald (S.M.)
Luke, James
Lynn, James
Lynn, Adam

McBroom, William
McBroom, Henry
McBroom, Robert
McBroom, John (S.M.)
McCafrin, Arch.
McCafrin, James (S.M.)
McCartney, Joseph
McCartney, Joseph (S.M.)
McCartney, Thos. (w.wright, S.M.)
McCartney, John (S.M.)
McClane, James (S.M.)
McCune, David
McDonald, James
McDonald, Joseph
McDonald, Samuel
McCormick, Patrick
McGarvin, George
McFarlane, John
McGhee, Barney
McGhee, John (S.M.)
McIntire, George

Mack, Robert
Marshall, Robt. (tanner, S.M.)
Maybone, William

DAY, Adam
Hugh

DECE, Peter

INDEX TO
LANDOWNERS AND JOINERS
IN THE EARLY LAND SURVEY BOOKS, 1769-1905
WESTMORELAND COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA
(SURVEY BOOKS I & II)

Compiled by
Shirley G McQuillis
William L Iscrupe

Copyright 1983
SOUTHWEST PENNSYLVANIA GENEALOGICAL SERVICES
PO Box 253, Laughlintown, Pennsylvania 15655

INDEX TO JOINERS

The following symbols are used in this index:

* = Indicates name is out-of-order. A second asterisk marks the spot where the word belongs.

SMITH = Underlining indicates that the word could not be clearly read.

1-56 = Volume and page where joiner is found.

Although the clerk, who originally transcribed these surveys into the books, made numerous mis-transcriptions in the spelling of names (especially in his L's and S's; eg Simon Drum is listed as Limon Drum), we have made no attempt to correct these errors in this index. Each name appears as it was found in the books.

221, 1-223, 1-226, 2-17
COULTER, James, 2-92
COULTER, Pricilla, 1-93, 1-196
COULTER, Samuel, 1-193
COURT, Joseph, 1-70
COURTNEY, Widow, 1-154
COVER, Adam, 2-93
COVETS, John Jr, 1-222
COVODE, Garret, 2-10
COVODE, George (dec'd), 2-119
COWAN, Matthew, 1-29
COWAN, Patrick, 1-37, 1-46
COWEN, Partick, 2-31
COY, Samuel, 2-122
CRAFT, Peter, 2-27
CRAGAN, George, 1-98
CRAIG, -----, 1-28, 2-2
CRAIG, Alexander, 1-176, 1-205, 2-72
CRAIG. Isaac, 2-36
CRAIG, Jonathan, 1-26, 1-100, 1-168, 1-184, 1-186, 1-197, 1-209, 1-231, 2-1, 2-2
CRAIG, Joseph, 1-115
CRAIG, Samuel, 1-157, 1-167, 1-172, 1-226, 1-232
CRAIG, Thomas, 2-5
CRAIG, Widow, 1-169
CRAIGE, John, 1-163
CRAIGHAN, George, 1-82
CRAIGHEAD, -----, 2-119
CRAMER, Charles, 2-64
CRANER, John, 1-145
CRANER, Philip, 1-63
CRATS, Cortes, 2-96
CRAVEN, John, 2-52
CRAVETT, John, 2-153
CRAWFORD, George, 1-33, 1-53, 1-198
CRAWFORD, Hugh, 1-46, 1-53
CRAWFORD, James, 1-46, 1-74
CRAWFORD, John, 1-233
CRAWFORD, John W, 1-28
CRAWFORD, Robert, 1-209, 2-7, 2-56, 2-93
CRAWFORD, William, 1-148
CRAZERS, -----, 1-143
CREIGHTON, Henry, 1-47, 1-63
CREUTZER, James, 2-147
CRISTY, John, 1-43
CROFF, Abraham, 2-44
CROFT, Abraham, 2-113
CROFT, John, 2-82
CROFT, Peter, 1-237
CROGAN, William, 1-209
CROGER, William, 1-209
CROGHAN, -----, 1-31
CROGHAN, George, 1-104
CROOKSHANKS, -----, 1-146
CROOKSHANKS, Andrew, 1-260
CROOSHAWER, John, 1-55
CRUTCHLAW, James, 1-101
CRUTCHLAW, John & James, 1-220, 1-223
CRUZAN, Garret, 2-72
CRUZAN, Genet, 1-117
CRUZAN, Grant, 2-9, 2-27
CRYDEN, Charles, 1-217
CRYDER, Charles, 1-234
CRYSE, Andrew, 2-54
CUDDY, Jacob, 1-176
CULBERSON, Alexander, 1-259
CULBERSON, John, 1-146
CULBERSON, Oliver, 1-235
CULBERSON, Samuel, 1-241, 1-253, 2-39
CULBERSON, Thomas, 1-127
CULBERSON, Robert, 2-14
CUMING, Samuel, 1-223
CUNKLE, John, 1-55
CUNNINGHAM, James, 2-42
CURRY, -----, 2-39
CURRY, James, 2-35
CURRY, William, 1-114, 1-201, 2-108
DAILY, John, 1-230
DAIR, George, 1-180
DANEAN, David, 1-225
DANEAN, James, 1-87
DANIELL, Moses, 1-209, 1-230
DANSEATH, Joseph, 1-227
DANWOOD, Thomas, 2-6
DANWOODY, Thomas, 1-195
DARBY, Christian, 2-64
DARBY, Hugh, 2-36
DARE, Michael, 1-197, 1-220, 1-221, 1-222
DARLINGTON, W M, 2-148
DARRAUGH, -----, 1-170
DARRAUGH, James, 1-194, 1-215
DAUGEN, -----, 1-202
DAUGHERTY, John, 1-128
DAUGHERTY, Laughlin, 2-31
DAUGHERTY, Thomas, 2-80
DAVIDSON, Thomas, 2-62
DAVIDSON, Thomas W, 2-80
DAVIS, -----, 1-128
DAVIS, Benjamin, 1-134, 1-154, 1-160, 1-230, 2-6
DAVIS, David, 2-1, 2-25
DAVIS, Elias, 1-40
DAVIS, Hanover, 1-64, 1-218, 2-3
DAVIS, James, 1-69, 1-101
DAVIS, John, 1-119, 2-2
DAVIS, Michael, 1-177
DAVIS, Thomas, 1-51, 2-29
DAVISAN, Robert, 1-199
DAVISON, Eli, 1-207, 1-219
DAVISON, Elias, 1-174, 1-182, 1-196, 1-197, 1-213, 1-239
DAVISON, Elias, 2-46
DAVISON, James, 1-174
DAVISON, Jonathan, 1-171
DAVISON, Robert, 1-241
DAWSON, Elias, 1-170
DAY, Adam, 1-173
DAY, Hugh, 1-21
DEAL, William, 1-255
DECAMP, George, 1-196, 2-25
DECAMP, John, 1-81
DECE, Peter, 1-119
DECKER, Daniel, 2-103
DECKER, Ebenezer, 1-123, 2-62
DEEDS, Catherine, 1-128
DEEDS, Edward, 1-129
DEEDS, John, 2-32
DEHAPERD, William, 2-61
DEHARPART, William, 2-125
DEIMAS, Samuel, 1-156
DELWARTS, -----, 1-234
DENNESTON, John, 1-175
DENNISTON, Arthur, 1-169
DENNISTON, John, 1-157, 1-169
DEPAH, John, 2-24
DEVOSS, Joseph, 1-86
DEWALT, Elizabeth, 2-156
DICKENSON, Todd, 1-234
DICKEY, -----, 1-183
DICKEY, Charles, 1-58
DICKEY, David, 1-169, 1-170
DICKEY, Moses, 1-165, 1-170
DICKEY, Robert, 2-12
DICKIE, John, 1-224, 2-28
DICKIN, Jesse, 2-147
DICKINS, George, 1-89
DICKSON, -----, 1-171
DICKSON, Todd, 1-217
DICKSON, Joseph, 1-171, 1-172, 1-188, 2-72, 2-73
DICKSON, Joseph Jr, 1-172
DICKSON, William, 1-241
DIEMER, John, 1-131
DILLON, Robert S, 2-114
DILLS, R, 1-104
DILWORTH, -----, 1-172, 1-189
DILWORTH, Widow, 1-17, 1-73, 1-80
DIMLER, Henry, 1-213
DINHERS, Henry, 1-147
DINZMORE, Robert, 1-133
DITTMAN, J H, 2-2, 2-4
DIVER, Edward, 2-65
DIXON, Joseph, 2-22
DODDS, Archibald, 2-105
DOKEY, George, 1-113
DOMER, Frederick, 2-144
DONALDSON, -----, 1-203
DONALDSON, -----, 2-33
DONALDSON, Wilson, 1-66
DONALLY, Malachai, 1-108
DONALSON, James, 1-165
DONAUGHEY, Samuel, 2-73
DONNALDSON, John, 1-176
DONNEL, Moses, 2-3
DONNEL, Samuel, 2-3
DONNELL, Moses, 2-35
DONOUGHEY, Samuel, 2-92
DORRISS, James, 2-6
DOTY, -----, 2-65
DOTY, Jonathan, 2-65
DOTY, Nathaniel, 2-38, 2-66
DOUGEL, Henry, 1-129, 1-138
DOUGLAS, -----, 2-108
DOUGLAS, Reed, 2-146, 2-155
DOUGLASS, Adam, 1-221, 1-222, 1-148
DOUGLASS, Ephrium, 1-252
DOUGLASS, Mary, 2-156
DOWELL, Moses, 1-154
DOWER, Frederick, 2-114
DRENNEN, Matthew, 2-43
DRINKER, -----, 1-1
DRUM, Phillip, 2-78
DRUMMAN, Samuel, 1-198
DRUMMON, Robert, 1-90
DRUMMS, Philip, 1-221
DUBBS, Martin, 2-137, 2-153
DUFF, -----, 2-17
DUFF, Alexander, 1-96, 2-60
DUFF, David, 1-96
DUFF, John, 1-150, 1-180, 2-17, 2-87, 2-89
DUFF, Oliver, 1-38, 1-58
DUFF, Robert, 2-87
DUFF, Thomas, 2-87
DUFF, William, 2-156
DUFFEL, William, 2-38

DAYS, Adam Mt Pleasant

1810 Census

Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Pa.

Compiled by

Della Reagan Fischer

[1968]

1810 Census Westmoreland Co., Pa.

	SURNAME		TWS.,	Page	White Free Males 1-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 Up	White Free Females 1-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 Up	Other
811	DAUGHERTY,	Wm.	Unity	803	2				1		2	1		1	
812	DAVIS,	Benj.	Rostraver	1278	1			1				1			1
813	DAVIS,	David	Hempfld.	846	2		1			1		1			
814	DAVIS,	David	Rostraver	1284	2			1		2	1		1		
815	DAVIS,	Eli	Fairfld.	792	1			1		1			1		
816	DAVIS,	Ellis Sr	Fairfld.	793			1					1			
817	DAVIS,	Ephriam	S. Huntn.	1261	1	2			1	3	1	1		1	
818	DAVIS,	Francis	Unity	805	2	3			1	1			1		
819	DAVIS,	James	Salem	783			1			1		1			
820	DAVIS,	Jesse	Rostraver	1282			1					1			
821	DAVIS,	John	Frkln.	785	2	1			1			3	1		
822	DAVIS,	John	Hempfld.	845	2	2		1		2	1	1	1		
823	DAVIS,	John	Unity	801	1			1		1	1		1		
824	DAVIS,	Philip	E. Huntn.	1265	1	1			1	1	3			1	
825	DAVIS,	Sarah	Fairfld.	794	1 (widow)						1		1	1	
826	DAVIS,	Sarah	Hempfld.	849	1					2			1		
827	DAVIS,	Wm.	Mt. Plest.	1275	2			1		2			1		
828	DAVIS,	Wm.	Unity	805	1	1		1		3		1	1		
829	DAVIDSON,	Abm.	N. Huntn.	814	3	1		1	1	1			1		
830	DAVISON,	Wm.	N. Huntn.	807	3			1		1			1		
831	DAY,	Nicholas	Derry	779	2		1	2				1	1		
832	DAYS,	Adam	Mt. Plest.	1275			1			1		1			
833	DEAL,	Philip	N. Huntn.	815	4	1	2		1				1		
834	DEAL,	Philip	S. Huntn.	1263	3			1		1			1		
835	DEAMOND,	Jacob	Frkln.	787	2			1		1			1		
836	DEAR,	Archibald	Washntn.	788	4			1		1			1		
837	DECKER,	Ebenezer	Frknln.	796	2	1			1	4	1		1		
838	DECKER,	Isaac	Fairfld.	795					1					1	
839	DECKER,	Jacob	Fairfld.	795	3			1		1			1		
840	DECKER,	John	Fairfld.	794	2			1		3		1	1		
841	DEEDS,	Jacob	Mt. Plest.	1276	1		2	1		6	1	1	1		
842	DEEDS,	John	Mt. Plest.	1275	4	1		1		2	2		1		
843	DeHAPPART,	Jos.	S. Huntn.	1263	2				1	1			1		
844	DELANY,	Francis	Hempfld.	854				1				1	1		
845	DELINGER,	Jacob	Hempfld.	841	1		1			3		1			
846	DENISTON,	Wm.	Derry	774				1		1			1	1	
847	DEPUE,	Abraham	Rostraver	1283				1		1		1			
848	DERBY,	Hugh	S. Huntn.	1264			2		1	3			1		
849	DEVINNEY,	Samusl	Salem	783			1							1	
850	DEVONS,	Barbara	E. Huntn.	1270		2						1			
851	DEVOR,	Henry	Donegal	816	3			2		3			1		
852	DEWONS,	Barbara	E. Huntn.	1270		2						1			
853	DeWITT,	George	S. Huntn.	1261	4	2			1			1	1		
854	DeWITT,	John	Rostraver	1280	2	1		1		3	1		1		
855	DEVITT,	?	Unity	800	1		1			1		2			
856	DIBEL,	Jacob	Frkln.	785	3			1		1		1	1		
857	DICKEY,	David Sr.	Salem	781	1	1		1				1			
858	DICKY,	John	Salem	783		1	2	1				1			
859	DICKEY,	Margaret	Salem	781	(widow)			2				3		1	
860	DICKEY,	Moses	Salem	781			1	1	1	1	1	2		1	
861	DICKEY,	Rob't Esq.	Grensbg.	828	3		1		1		2		1		
862	DICKEY,	Thos.	Salem	781	1	1			1	3	1		1		
863	DICKENS,	James	Rostraver	1280	(Negro)										

DICE

HISTORY

OF

WESTMORELAND COUNTY

PENNSYLVANIA

GENEALOGICAL MEMOIRS

COMPILED UNDER THE EDITORIAL SUPERVISION OF

JOHN W. JORDAN, LL.D.,

OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA

ILLUSTRATED

VOL. II.

NEW YORK CHICAGO
THE LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY
1906

he became proprietor of the hotel about a half mile from Jennerstown, Somerset county, Pennsylvania, where he remained for several years. In 1856 he went to California, where he was driver of a mail stage for a considerable period, and while in the west he also made his home in Salt Lake City for a time. In 1860 he returned to his old home in Pennsylvania, and the following year enlisted in the Union army, becoming a member of Company C, Fifty-fourth Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, with which he served for three years. He then re-enlisted and continued with the army until the close of the war, returning to his home with a creditable military record. He held membership in the Presbyterian church. He married Jane Richmier, and they had six children: Charles A., Abraham, William and John, all deceased; Joshua, who is living in Downingtown, Pennsylvania; and Margaret, wife of Jeremiah Heckman.

Charles A. Lowry, having obtained his education in the public schools, began learning the cabinet maker's trade when sixteen years of age, as an apprentice under Henry Hoffman, at Jenner's Crossroads, where he remained for four years. He then came to Ligonier, where he worked at his trade for Samuel Weiner for one year, on the expiration of which period he embarked in business for himself, forming a partnership with J. W. Ambrose, for the conduct of a furniture and undertaking business at Ligonier. They carried on this enterprise for five years, when Mr. Lowry withdrew and started an independent business, which he has since successfully conducted, and he is to-day one of the oldest and most prominent merchants of the borough. He is also interested in public affairs relating to the welfare and improvement of the locality. He is a member of the Presbyterian church, and is a charter member of Ligonier Lodge, No. 964, I. O. O. F., in which he has passed all the chairs. He is likewise a charter member of the Knights of Honor Lodge, No. 1244 in which he has filled all the offices, and he belongs to the J. O. A. M. at Ligonier. His political labors and ballot endorse Democratic principles, and he has held local office, serving as councilman for one term, as school director two terms, as judge of elections, assessor and in other positions. Mr. Lowry married Sarah Hicks, a daughter of William and Lydia Hicks, and granddaughter of Abram and Eve Hicks. They had eight children: Olive I., wife of Thomas Kuhn; Lydia M., wife of James Tinkom; Annie, wife of John Dennis; Edward W. and Mathew B. S., at home; and three who died in infancy.

SAMUEL S. DICE. The Dice family has for more than a century been represented in Westmoreland county. Ephraim Dice, the grandfather, was born in this county in 1808, and in early life learned the cabinet-making trade, which he followed throughout his business career in or near Mount Pleasant. He had four children: William; Elizabeth, wife of James Patterson; and Samuel and Alexander, both deceased. Ephraim Dice has outlived his children and is still quite active. He makes his home at Mount Pleasant.

William Dice, son of Ephraim Dice, was born in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland county, about 1844, and for a number of years was engaged in the furniture business with his father in his native town. About 1873 or 1874 he removed to Ligonier, where he opened a furniture store, which he conducted successfully until his death, which occurred in 1893. In politics he was a stalwart Democrat, active in the local work of the party, and he served as school director, councilman and in other offices. He married Margaret Henry, a daughter of George and Mary Henry, and to them were born two children: Samuel S. and Edith O.

Samuel S. Dic
1862, and removed t
acquired his educat
books assisted his fa
age. He then estal
his large patronage
Dice gives his poli
chief burgess of Li
fact that the boroug
proof of his person
low townsmen. H
and is a member of
A. Brenizer, and t
Sarah A. (Brenizer
Ligonier Valley. S
schools, and or seve
of Ligonier. She i
(1906) is erecting a
will be his home w

JOHN F
Menoher at Ligoni
Ligonier Valley. I
of the borough, w
married a Miss Cl
Thomas, William, J
McColly; Bell, wife
William Menol
ship in 1823, and w
suits in the Ligonie
possession of one o
onier Presbyterian
Austraw, and they
A., Henry D. F., H
wife of George A.
John F. Menol
ship, December 1, 1
devoted his energies
He then entered up
now known as the
He then purchased
Menoher Hotel, wh
well as a good sou
hotel men in the val
Mr. Menoher gives
been elected to the
has a strong normal
No. 964, at Ligon
Lawson, a justice o
Lawson, a son of T
Pennsylvania, Dece
also a carpenter ar

ing become proprietor of the hotel about a mile from Jeannette, [illegible] county, Pennsylvania, where he remained for several years. In 1858 he went to California, where he was driver of a stage line for a considerable period, and while in the west he also made his home in Salt Lake City for a number of years. [illegible] he returned to his old home in Pennsylvania, and the following year enlisted in the Union army, becoming a member of Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, with which he served for three years. He then re-enlisted and continued with the army until the close of the war, returning to his home with a creditable military record. [illegible] in the [illegible]. He married Jane [illegible], and they had six children: Charles A., [illegible], [illegible] and John, all deceased; [illegible], who is living in [illegible], Pennsylvania; and Margaret, wife of [illegible] Harrison.

Charles A. Lowry, having obtained his education in the public schools, began learning the [illegible] trade when [illegible] years of age, [illegible] under [illegible] at [illegible], where he remained for four years. He then came to Ligonier, where he worked at his trade for [illegible] and [illegible] for [illegible] years, at the expiration of which period he [illegible] himself, forming a partnership with J. W. Anderson, for the purpose of [illegible] a furniture and undertaking business at Ligonier. They carried on this enterprise for five years, when Mr. Lowry withdrew and started an independent business, which he has since successfully conducted, and he is now one of the oldest and most prominent merchants of the borough. He is also interested in public affairs relating to the welfare and advancement of the community. He is a member of the Presbyterian church, and is a charter member of Ligonier Lodge, No. [illegible], I. O. O. F., in which he has passed all the chairs. He is also a charter member of the Knights of [illegible] Lodge, No. [illegible], in which he has filled all the chairs, and he belongs to the F. & A. M. at Ligonier. His political [illegible] are [illegible] Democratic principles, and he has been [illegible], serving as [illegible] for [illegible] years, as school director [illegible] years, as [illegible] of elections, assessor and in other positions. Mr. Lowry married [illegible], a daughter of [illegible] and Lydia Oliver, and granddaughter of [illegible] and [illegible] Oliver. They had eight children: Clara L., wife of Thomas [illegible]; [illegible] M., wife of [illegible]; Annie, wife of John Dennis; Edward W., and Matthew E. S., at home; and three who died in infancy.

SAMUEL S. DICK. The Dick family has for more than a century been represented in Westmoreland county. Ephraim Dick, the grandfather, was born in this county in [illegible], and in early life learned the [illegible] trade, [illegible] he followed throughout his business career [illegible]. He had four children: William; Elizabeth, wife of James Patterson; and [illegible] and Alexander, both deceased. Ephraim Dick has retired [illegible] and is still quite active. He makes his home at Mount Pleasant.

William Dick, son of Ephraim Dick, was born in Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland county, about [illegible], and for a number of years was engaged in [illegible] business with his father in his native town. About [illegible] he [illegible] in Ligonier, where he opened a furniture store, which he conducted successfully until his death, which occurred in [illegible]. In politics he was a [illegible] Democrat, active in the local work of the party and he served as school director, [illegible] and in other offices. He married Margaret [illegible], daughter of George and Mary [illegible], and to them were born two children: Samuel S. and Emma C.

Samuel S. Dice, the only son, was born in Mount Pleasant, October 1, 1862, and removed to Ligonier with his father when about ten years of age. He acquired his education in the public schools and after putting aside his text-books assisted his father in the store until he was about twenty-three years of age. He then established a barber shop, which he has since conducted, and his large patronage now returns to him a good income. Like his father Mr. Dice gives his political allegiance to the Democratic party. He was elected chief burgess of Ligonier by an overwhelming majority, notwithstanding the fact that the borough is a strong Republican center. His election was certainly proof of his personal popularity and the confidence reposed in him by his fellow townsmen. He belongs to the Methodist Episcopal church of Ligonier, and is a member of Ligonier Lodge, No. 964, I. O. O. F. He wedded Sarah A. Brenizer, and they have one son, William Brenizer, born in July, 1895. Sarah A. (Brenizer) Dice was a daughter of Jacob and Sarah Brenizer, of Ligonier Valley. She was born March 17, 1862, educated in the Ligonier schools, and or several years was assistant to Squire Graham, then postmaster of Ligonier. She is a member of the Methodist church. Mr. Dice at this date (1906) is erecting a beautiful modern dwelling on Main street, Ligonier, which will be his home when finished.

JOHN FREEMAN MENOHER, the genial proprietor of the Hotel Menoher at Ligonier, belongs to one of the old and honored families of the Ligonier Valley. His grandfather, Charles Menoher, resided two miles east of the borough, where he followed farming throughout his entire life. He married a Miss Clifford, and they had nine children: John, Joseph, Samuel, Thomas, William, Jane, wife of McKinley McKelvey; Rebecca, wife of William McColly; Bell, wife of James McKelvy; and Melissa, wife of Michael Fry.

William Menoher, son of Charles Menoher, was born in Ligonier township in 1823, and was reared to farm life, always carrying on agricultural pursuits in the Ligonier valley until his demise. The old home property is now in possession of one of his descendants, Henry D. He was a member of the Ligonier Presbyterian church. He married Catherine Austraw, daughter of John Austraw, and they have eight children: Charles, John F., Lemon B., Watson A., Henry D. F., Harry A., Elsie D., wife of Moses B. Parson; Ada Maud, wife of George A. Freeman.

John F. Menoher, son of William Menoher, was born in Ligonier township, December 1, 1854, and after obtaining his education in the public schools devoted his energies to the work of the old home farm until thirty years of age. He then entered upon an independent business career as proprietor of what is now known as the National Hotel, at Ligonier, where he remained three years. He then purchased the property which he now occupies and established the Menoher Hotel, where he has built up a business that is a credit to the town as well as a good source of income to himself. He is one of the most popular hotel men in the valley. In connection with his hotel he conducts a livery stable. Mr. Menoher gives his political support to the Democratic party, and he has been elected to the office of councilman for three terms, although the borough has a strong normal Republican majority. He belongs to Odd Fellows Lodge, No. 964, at Ligonier. He married Ella R. Lawson, a daughter of James Lawson, a justice of the peace and an old resident of Ligonier borough. James Lawson, a son of Thomas and Esther (Moore) Lawson, was born in Somerset, Pennsylvania, December 18, 1814. He learned the trade of hatter. He was also a carpenter and cabinet-maker. James Lawson married Mary Roberts,

VOL. I. NO. 6 PRICE $1.00 A YEAR

The Perkiomen Region

DEISS, Hannes

Published by the Historical and Natural Science Society
of the Perkiomen Region.

PENNSBURG, PA., DECEMBER 1, 1922

EDITOR—THOS. R. BRENDLE, Green Lane, Pa.

ASSOCIATE EDITORS:

ELMER E. S. JOHNSON, Ph. D. W. A. KLINE, Litt. D.
REV. CALVIN M. DELONG REV. N. F. SCHMIDT
FRED. J. HILBIBER FRANK F. HUBER

TREASURER—FRANK F. HUBER, Pennsburg, Pa.

p.107

This number completes Volume 1. We wish to express our thanks to the various members of the Society who have helped to make our undertaking a success.

⁂

A meeting of the Society was held at Pennsburg, Penna., on Friday evening, Nov. 23. The officers of the Society were re-elected, viz:—President, Dr. E. E. S. Johnson; Vice President, Dr. W. A. Kline; Secretary, Rev. C. M. DeLong; Treasurer, F. F. Huber. Over three hundred persons are enrolled as members at present. There are many persons who would join if the matter were mentioned to them. We trust that we are not overestimating the value of our work when we ask the members to mention our society and its work to their friends.

⁂

There is a balance of some $57.00 in the treasury at this writing. This balance includes a very substantial gift from Dr. W. H. Reed, of Jeffersonville, for which we are most grateful.

⁂

Copies of all the published numbers can be obtained from the treasurer. Write to him for prices. All subscriptions should be sent direct to the treasurer.

All communications intended for publication should be sent to the editor.

⁂

If you change your address, notify the treasurer.

⁂

If you have in your possession old deeds, account books, papers, diaries, drafts, etc., which pertain to the Perkiomen Region, we would be glad to have you deposit them for safe keeping in the vault of the Historical Library at Pennsburg.

⁂

A School History of Montgomery County will be published in the coming year, under the auspices of the Directors' Association. The history is being prepared by H. W. Kriebel, of Pennsburg.

⁂

THE OLD PERKIOMEN COPPER MINE.

N. F. SCHMIDT.

(Continued)

Heretofore all changes of ownership and the several transfers of property were made with little difficulty,—involving only the ordinary amount of "red tape." Now, however, conditions presented themselves with which the common

David Shultze, Jr.	125 A.
David Shultze, Sr.	150 A.
Joseph Siegfried, Miller	81 A.
John Shleiffer, Miller	42 A.
Yost Schlicher	200 A.
Christopher Schlicher	150 A.
Christian Stouffer	130 A.
John Schlichter, Cordwinder	130 A.
Adam Shneider, Cordwinder	80 A.
John Schwenck, Blksmith	150 A.
John Stout	96 A.
David Sissholtz	82 A.
Lawrence Sissholtz, Blksmith	67 A.
George Sissholtz, Potter	37 A.
Margreth Sissholtz	100 A.
Henry Sechler, Fuller	12 A.
Peter Trump, House carpenter	25 A.
George Urffer	175 A.
George Welcker, Miller, Single	82 A.
Jacob Welcker	180 A.
Wendel Wyant, Weaver	110 A.
Yost Wyant	160 A.
Jacob Wissler	80 A.
Susanna Wiegner	20 A.
Jacob Yeackel	225 A.
Christopher Ziegler	170 A.
Leonard Thomas	400 A.
Dietrich Welker	150 A.
Andrew Hoffman	110 A.
Andrew Young	115 A.
Mathew Walters, Heirs	20 A.
George Roth	37 A.
Christian Wannemacher	28 A.
Michael Slonecker	20 A.
Henry Smith	75 A.
Jacob Smith	25 A.
Adam Ewalt	38 A.
Christian Shnyder	38 A.
George Harlacher	90 A.
Henry Bitting	20 A.
Baltzer Krowse, Upper Milfort	60 A.
Jacob Holtzhouser	30 A.
John Yond	45 A.
Jeremias Yeackel	85 A.
George Yeackel	85 A.
Melchoir Yeackel	80 A.
Baltzer Yeackel	32 A.
Adam Trump	12 A.
Jacob Teisher	30 A.
Casper Yeakel	70 A.
John Roeder	15 A.
Christopher Shultze, Herefort	130 A.

Abraham Friet
Carl Krowss, Innkeeper
Peter Kugler
Henry Schlicher, Miller
Michael Derr, Weaver
Peter Stroh, Cooper
Elias Ritz, Shoemaker
Jacob Seibert
Jacob Holtzhouser
Nicholus Mith, Weaver
Jacob Riet
John Wyant, Innkeeper
Jacob Moyer
Adam Hillegass, Tanner
Melchior Heist
John Wachter
Michael Hoffman
Michael Kaler
Zacharias Wagner
George Shoener
John Heckman, Taylor
George Engel, Weaver
Henry Sell, Weaver
Henry Strohman, Butsher
Frederich Metzer, Cooper
Robert Thomas
Henry Smith
Daniel Torney, Joyner
George Adam Blank
Jacob Diel

SINGLE MEN

Nicholus Steyer, Turner
Casper Miller, Whellwright
Leonard Miller
George Gucker
Abraham Schlichter
Jeremias Krowss
Christopher Schlicher
George Schlicher
John Geyer
Henry Raudebush
Adam Bayer, Weaver
GONE OFF!
John Berrit, Weaver
The Four Single Men
Among the Freeholders.
Conrad Hillegass, Assessor.
Jacob Miller.
Jacob Miller
Joseph Siegfried, Assistants.
George Welker proposed for collector.

Nicolaus Korndoerffer.

In the year 1779 on the 21st day of May, Michael Harlacher, yoeman, and wife Barbara, conveyed to Andreas Reed, saddler, Andreas Öhl, innkeeper, Matthias Scheifley, innkeeper, and Jacob Long, yoeman, trustees, a tract of land containing 11 acres and 130 perches in Marlborough township. The consideration was 215 pounds. The land was to be held "In trust nevertheless, and to erect a school thereon for the use of the Calvinists and Lutherans, jointly and in common now settled and from time to be settled in the said township of Marlborough and for no other purpose whatsoever." (Deed Book No. 116, page 922. Recorded May 16, 1859 at Norristown, Penna.) This school has been located by H. W. Kriebel, about a half mile north of Sorrel Horse Inn on the road from Green Lane to Trumbarersville, and on land originally taken up by Adam Eichely. (Pat. 1760, May 12, A. 19,532).

Who the first school teacher was we do not know. One of the earliest was Johann Nicolaus Korndoerffer. His account book is in the possession of F. F. Huber, of Pennsburg, who is a descendant of the executor of Korndoerffer's will. According to Rupp's Thirty Thousand Names, Joh. Nicolas Korndoeriffer came over on the ship Paliena and Margaret and landed Oct. 25, 1748.

Korndoerffer was a wanderer. In the year 1767 we find him in Worcester, at Wentz's Reformed Church. He collected funds for this church. Probably he taught school in the old school house adjacent to

the church. Later we find him teaching school at Boehm's Church at Blue Bell (Bean's History of Montgomery County, Article, Whitpain).

He died in Douglass township. From his will (Will Book, No. 2, Page 185) made Sept. 10, 1800, and proved Dec. 22, 1800, we may conclude that he died in the fall of 1800. He was survived by his wife Margaret, and three children, Philip, Elizabeth, married to a Mueller, and Veronica, married to a Welker. His executor was Michael Hoover.

In his will he desires his god son to have two pounds and 10 shillings. After his wife's death his estate was to be divided among his children. The witnesses were Christian Wanamacher and John Kurtz.

Korndoerffer appears as a witness to Feronica Riet's will dated Dec. 24, 1790. She was the widow of Philip Riet of Marlborough township. (The editor is indebted to Dr. W. Reed, of Jeffersonville, for many of the above facts).

TRANSLATION OF KORNDOERFFER'S ACCOUNT BOOK.

On April 22, I began to teach school to July 20. On August 10 I began to keep school to the end of the year. In the year 1783 from January 1 to June 14. Began September 1 to the end of the year. On January 5, 1784, I began to keep school to June 12.

(In the rear of the book at the bottom of a page of writing exercises is the entry. Written February 8, 1784, in Wippen township in Philadelphia county. Nicolaus Korndoerffer. The number after the name indicates the number of children sent by the parent. Ed.)

Today April 22, 1782, I began to keep school.

Georg Wallter 1
Georg Krieger 1
Michel Hotteker 1
Henrich Kneul 2
Henrich Kneul 1
Michel Shisler 2
Christian Sieger, four months.......... 2
Phillip Sheneaberger 2
Peter Deger 2

(Among this list are members of Boehm's Reformed Church and also of St. John's Lutheran Church of Whitpain township. Ed.)

The year of Jesus Christ, Jan. 1, 1783.

Georg Krieger, one child............ 1
Michel Shissler, child, Johann......... 1
Mr. Miller, three children, one year.. 3

JANUARY

20. Adam Flek, two children........ 2
20. Christian Doll, two children, half quarter 2
20. Gorg Deting, one child.......... 1

FEBRUARY.

1. Philip Shenenberger, one child.. 1
1. Hannes Baesser, two children.... 2
1. Christian Sieger, one child....... 1

(This list contains names of residents of Whitpain township).

Today April 13, 1784 I began to keep school.

Philip Berkheimer, three children.... 3
Phillip Shenenberg, two children..... 2

Today April 26, 1784

Adam Miller sent three children to school 3

Today April 28, 1784

Nikles Kniel, two children............ 2
Adam Flek, two children............. 2

June 12 I stopped keeping school.

In the year 1784 on April 18 Phillip Berkheimer sent two children to school for two months. On September 1 1783 he sent two children to school two months, three children to school one month.

May 7 1785 he sent three children one month.

From October 1785 to the end of the year he sent three children for two months.

Hannes Weitmann three children.

On December 27, 1784 I began to keep school.

Adam Miller, three children.......... 3
Jacob Shenenberger, two children... 2
Hannes Grinewalt 1

JANUARY 1785.

3. Gorg Krieger, two children....... 2
10. Joseph Raberd, one child........ 1
31. Peter Deger, two children....... 2
31. Baltzer Yetder, sent one child.... 1

MARCH.

1. Margeda Vawerit, two children.. 2
21. Jacob Boss sent one child one month 1

APRIL.

8. Gorg Pisbing sent two children.. 2
27. Gorg Seifrit sent one child....... 1

MAY.

9. Cadarina Deger, two children.... 2
7. Philip Berkheimer, three children 3
25. Adam Miller, two children....... 2

On June 15 I stopped keeping school.

OCTOBER 1785

3. Gorg Pisbing sent two children to school 2
•. Katrina Deger, two children..... 2
Balser Yetter, one child......... 1
George Seifrit, one child......... 1
17. Philip Berkheimer, three children 3
24. Konrath Shmidt 1
Philip Shoenenberger, two children 2

(Washington Irving in his description of Ichabod Crane mentions the fact that Ichabod was averse to hard work. And that when he helped the farmers in their work he always performed the lighter tasks. In Korndoerffer's book we find that he did whatever his hands found to do. Adam Flek was a prominent resident of Whitpain).

1783. FOR ADAM FLEK.

Two days and a half I mowed.
Futher for two days I cut off.
And one day I mowed.
And one day I mowed.

1784

I got five bushels of rye from Hannes Robert. Do. 43 pounds of rye meal.
One day I helped him to load lime .... 0—3—0
Oo. Five days I mowed in hay harvest ....0—15—0
Do. Two days cut off rye........ 0—6—0
Do. One day chopped wood.
For Jacob Deger I mowed grass

two days	0—6—0
Do. Mowed one day, cut off wheat	0—3—0
Do. One day cut off wheat	0—3—0
Do. Two days mowed in second crop	0—6—0
Do. For my daughter for spinning	0—3—0
Do. One day threshed buckwheat	0—3—0
I cut off for Neth Raber one day.	

1783

I got a bushel rye and a half bushel wheat from Jacob Deger.

1784

I got two bushels of rye.	
I mowed in hay harvest one day for Hannes Barnes	0—3—0
Do. Hauled oats home a day and a half	0—4—6
Do. Helped to load manure two days	0—6—0

In the year 1785 Jacob Welker.

Gathered two dozen eggs and four pounds of wool.	
Made hay a day and a half	0—2—3

I got from him one pound of sugar. Do. one pound sugar. Do. a quarter tea. Do. one quart rum. Do. one quart rum, one quart whiskey. Do. two pounds sugar. 1786 Do. one quart wine. Do. one quart whisky.

In the year 1786 I began to keep school on January 9.

	JANUARY	
9.	Margreda Vawerid sent two children to school	2
	Konrath Shmit one child	1
	Abraham Kreider three children	3
	Philip Bergheimer three children	3
	Adam Miller three children	3
	Hannes Krinen Walt one child	1
	Philip Shenenberger	2
	Baltes Yetter one child	1
16.	Gorg Krieger one child	1

(The lists for the years 1787 and 1788 are wanting. His accounts may however give a clew as to his whereabouts during these years).

APRIL 1787.

9.	I settled off with Christian Sieger. He remains indebted to me ten shillings	0—10—0
	Paid one dollar	0—7—6
	1789	
9.	Today I settled off with Hannes Sherrer. He remains indebted to me one pound, nineteen shillings, and nine pence	1—19—9

1789

Today September 28, 1789 I began to keep school for seven shillings a quarter and the firewood you must bring to the school house.

	SEPTEMBER	
28.	Andreas Ried three children	3
	Mattes Sheifele	2
29.	Widow Long two children	2
	OCTOBER	
5.	Jacob Reier one child—two bush. rye	2
25.	Fridrich Reifinger two children—two bush and a half rye	2
28.	Ludwich Hersh one child	1
29.	Peter Henrich three children	3
	Jacob Kauff Mann two children	2
	JANUARY	
11.	Jacob Jung Sr. one child	1
	Albrech one child	1
	MARCH.	
1.	Jacob Jung Jr. two children	2
23.	Jost Keller one child	1
	DECEMBER	
1.	Peter Dimmig two children	2
	Martin Shmitt one child	1
	OCTOBER	
5	Philip Wentz three children	3
	NOVEMBER	
	Widow Mak	1
	FEBRUARY.	
	Mattes Sheifele his black one	1
	Michel Guter Mann one child	1
	One month Hersh one child	1

Philip Riet payed his school money, 13 shillings.

(Nearly all the persons mentioned in this list were residents of Marlborough township. And this is then the oldest record known at present of a school in that part of the valley. On the following page but in the style of 1785 is this list:

Ludwi Hersh	1
Reifinger	2
Peter Henrich	4
Jacob Reier	1
Wide Lang	2
Kaffman	2
Jacob Jung	1
Jung Jr.	2
Jost Keler	1
Peter	2
Philip Riet	1
Allprech	1
Andreas Ried	3
Mardinn Schmith	1

(The above persons were residents of Marlborough and we may suppose that Korndoerffer taught in the township prior to the year 1789).

1790.

On October 18 I began to keep school.

	OCTOBER	
18.	Georg Prey two children	2
19.	Jacob Jung one child	1
25.	Beker one child	1
	NOVEMBER	
2.	Petter Henerich two children	2
5.	Adam Bosserd one child	1
15.	Jacob Bossert two children	2
19.	Widow Lang one child	1
22.	Jacob Reier one child	1
29.	Friedrich Reifinger two children	2
	DECEMBER	
6.	George Bole one child	1
	Lutwich Hersh one child	1
4.	Peter Dimmich one child	1
7.	Georg Meier one child	1
20.	Do. Meier one child	1
	JANUARY	
2.	Ludwich Hersh one chuld	1
	Jacob Kauff Mann one child	1
10.	Peter Lang one chuld	1
18.	Betz Reiner one child	1
	FEBRUARY.	
1.	Gede Kaffmann one child	1
7.	Phillip Wentz	3
14.	Jost Keller one child	1
15.	Andres Riet three	3
	MARCH.	
1.	Kasper Bastian one child	1
22.	Georg Neiss two children	2
	Margaret Sheiffele two children	2

(This list contains the names of residents of Marlborough township as we know them).

On October 4. 1791 I began to keep school.

	OCTOBER	
4.	Jacob Bossert one child, 6 m.	1
	Widow Weidknecht one child, 3 m	1
	Peter Hennerich one child, 3 m.	1
5.	Hannes Neiss two children	2
	Hannes Miller one child, 9 m.	1
10.	Jacob Jung one child, 4 m.	1
11.	Cadarina Neiss one child, 3 m.	1
12.	Marthin one child	1
17.	Gorg Brey one child, 5 m.	1
	Hannes Sheiffele, 3 m.	1
24.	Adam Bosserd one child, 5 m.	1
	Bamb. one child	1

Widow Lang one child, 3 m...... 1

NOVEMBER

11. Abraham Salamon two children 3 m.............................. 2
21. Fridrich Reifiner one child, 4 m... 1

DECEMBER

6. Shener one child, 3 m............ 1
7. Hersh one child, 3 m............ 1

In the year 1792.

JANUARY

2. Andreas Ried three children...... 3
Hannes Miller one child........... 1
9. Karl Walter 2
Friedrich Derr 1
10. Jacob Derr 1

FEBRUARY.

6. Boli sent his brother............. 1

November 19, 1792 I began to keep school.

NOVEMBER

19. Jacob Jung one child............ 1
Cadarina Neiss one child.......... 1
27. Margeda Bon one child........... 1
22. Michel Shneider one child........ 1

DECEMBER

3. Adam Bosserd one child.......... 1
4. Jacob Reier one child............ 1
10. Friedrich Reifinger one child..... 1

1793

JANUARY

2. Henerich Resh 1
Gorg Frey 1
Stoffel Frey 1
3. Albrech Detrer 1
Andreas Ried 4
7. Peter Dimig 1
Ludwig Hersh 1
21. Mardien Jung 1
28. Hannes Miller 1
29. Karl Walter 2

FEBRUARY.

6. Bete Reimer 1
15. Jacob Erb 1
16. Gogen (Goger) 1

A statement of the school for the year 1793. A dollar for the quarter year and they must give me the fire wood.

Hannes Neiss three children.......... 3
Jacob Reier one child................ 1
Gorg Frey two children.............. 2
Friedrich Reithiner three children...... 3
Jacob Jung two children.............. 2
Isaak Gerhart two children............ 2
Peter Reicher two children............ 2
Henerich Shneider two children...... 2
Catarina Neiss 1
Hannes Sheiffele one child........... 1
Gorg Meier three children........... 3
Michael Gutermann three children.... 3
Margreta Lang two children.......... 2
Michael Shenter one child............ 1
Phillip Ried one child................ 1
Henerich Resh one child............. 1
Balser Ried one child................ 1
Albrecht Detterter two children...... 2
Gorg Sheit one child................. 1
Bilgert one child 1

On December 2, 1793, I began to keep school.

DECEMBER

1. Jacob Reier one child............ 1
3. Adam Bossert two children...... 2
9. Gorg Brey one child............. 1
Friedrich Reifinger one child..... 1
10. Stoffel Prei 1
Gorg Meier 1
13. Reifinger, his girl (meggen)...... 1
16. Gorg Brey, his girl (meggen)..... 1
Catarina's child 1

1794

JANUARY

2. Henrich Resh one child.......... 1
6. Ludwich Hersh one child......... 1
Henn Rich Shneider two children. 2
Jacob Jung

FEBRUARY.

18. Jacob Beker
19. Hannes Neiss

April 19, 1794, I stopped keeping school.

On November 18, 1794, I began to keep school for a dollar a quarter and the wood.

NOVEMBER

18. Hannes Deiss two children...... 2
26. Michael Guter Mann two children 2

DECEMBER

9. Gorg Brey two children.......... 2
15. Catarina Detweiler one child..... 1
Gorg Sheid two children......... 2
Friedrich Reiffinger 2

JANUARY

1. Jacob Reier 1
Stoffel Brey 1
4. Peter Lang 1
Jacob Jung 2
Baltes Ried 1
Michel Shneider 1
8. Catarina Neiss 1
13. Ludwich Hersh 1
19. Peter Reigert 1
22. His girl (Sein Machgen).......... 1

FEBRUARY

10. Albrech Deterrer

On March 31 I stopped keeping school.

On April 4, 1795, I began to keep school for a dollar a quarter.

APRIL.

14. Jacob Klein 3
Adam Klein 2
15. Christina Reider 2
Michael Brod 3
Jacob Diel 3

MAY.

28. Johannes Huber 1

On June 11, I stopped keeping school.

On September 14, 1795 I began to keep school.

Henerich Huber two children........ 2
Adam Klein two children............ 2
Christina Reider two children........ 2
Jacob Klein three children........... 3
Hannes Huber one child 1
Michael Brod, two children.......... 2

Here a list occurs of persons who probably were patrons.

Gorg Hiewener
Hannes Shuler
Henrich Schlicher
Hanngoerg Marshteller
Friedrich Kemmerer
Jacob Geri.

October 12, 1795, I began to keep school for eight shillings a quarter.

OCTOBER

12. Adam Miller three children...... 3
Lutwich Hering one child........ 1
Hannes Huber one child......... 1

NOVEMBER

8. Henrich Huber two children..... 2
Reiffinger, three children......... 3
Adam Klein two children........ 2
7. Jacob Diel two children.......... 2
Michael Brot two children........ 2
Peter Sholl one child............ 1
Jacob Klein two children........ 2
Christina Reider two children.... 2
Daniel Miller, one child.......... 1

1796

JANUARY

3. Johannes Huber one child........ 1
Jacob Huber two children....... 2
Henn Rich Huber two children... 2

The Perkiomen Region

Vol. X. No. 1 January 1932 Whole No. 36

Owned and Published by the
HISTORICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE SOCIETY
OF THE PERKIOMEN REGION

President—Prof. E. E. S. Johnson, D. D., Hereford, Pa.
Vice President—Dr. W. H. Reed, Norristown, Pa.
Secretary—Rev. Calvin M. DeLong, East Greenville, Pa.
Treasurer—Frank F. Huber, Pennsburg, Pa.
Editor—H. W. Kriebel, Pennsburg, Pa.
Circulation Manager—Rev. H. H. Krauss, Red Hill, Pa.

Copyright 1932. H. W. Kriebel, Pennsburg, Pa.

Entered as Second Class Mail Matter at Pennsburg, Pa., according to law.

Membership Fee or Subscription Price—Two Dollars per year in advance.

Expiration of Subscription—Time of Expiration is shown by "Whole Number" placed after name on envelope.

Price of Single Current and Back Issues on request.

Receipts—Receipts will be sent on request. Pay with check, "The Perkiomen Region", endorsement of which is considered a sufficient receipt.

Address all communications to "The Perkiomen Region", Pennsburg, Pa.

THE HISTORICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE SOCIETY OF THE PERKIOMEN REGION

Aim—The aim of this society is to collect, preserve, study and as means become available, publish data of a historic or scientific nature, relating to the Perkiomen Region. The Schwenkfelder Historical Library has been designated by the Society as custodian of historical material and Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa., as custodian of scientific material. "The Perkiomen Region", a quarterly, is the official medium of publication.

Membership—Persons become members by indicating a purpose to promote the objects of the Society, by paying their dues, the equivalent of the subscription price, Two Dollars per year, upon election by the Executive Committee. All persons are cordially invited to identify themselves with the Society by becoming members.

Executive Committee—The Executive Committee, consisting of the officers named above, administers the affairs of the Society between Annual Meetings.

Editorship—In designating only an editor and no associate editors, the Society regards all the members as Associate Editors or Contributors and expects each one to submit articles and suggestions for articles.

Contributions—This periodical is an Open Forum, a Liberty Hall for the members of the Society. Nothing is considered alien to its pages that concerns the past life and future welfare of the Perkiomen Region. Responsibility is assumed by contributors for the contents of the articles and by the editor for the publication of articles. Contributions of articles for publication are welcomed.

Contents

Editorial Statement .... Page 2
Editorial Outlook .... " 4
The Anniversary Meeting .... " 4
Address by Honorable Henry K. Boyer .... " 6
Address by Judge Harold G. Knight .... " 10
The Local Historical Society .... " 13
Persons Naturalized in Montgomery County, June—October, 1765 ..... " 15
New Hanover Township School Tax 1840 .... " 18
Account Book of John Krauss, 1808 .... " 21
The Hillpot Graveyard .... " 30

Persons Naturalized in Montgomery County, June-October, 1765.

Charles R. Barker

In the July number of "The Perkiomen Region" we gave a list of persons naturalized within the limits of what is now Montgomery county, in 1750-56 and 1760-62, together with dates of naturalization and places of residence. This data, lacking the places of residence, had been printed in Volume II, Second Series, Pennsylvania Archives.

Below, we give a list of 300 persons naturalized within the same territorial limits, in June-October, 1765 (the bulk of them, in July and August). These names have been compiled from a group of about 2750 which **have never appeared** in the published Archives. They are found, however, in the copy of the Papers of the Board of Trade, of London, belonging to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania; and the same lists have been printed in Volume 24 of the Publications of the Huguenot Society of London.

As before, an asterisk is used to denote the affirmants. Odd abbreviations and spellings have been preserved. As no dates were given in the case of the affirmants, and as all the naturalizations took place in 1765, we have omitted dates altogether from the following list. and in the third column we give, instead, the name of the county. While this, of course, should always be Philadelphia, it will be seen that, in a number of instances, the authorities have erred in locating townships in the wrong county.

*Ackabach, Jaspar, Frederick, Philada.
Bachman, John, Marlboro, Philada.
*Baker, John, New Hanover, Philada.
Bauchman, Henry, Cushahoppen Philada.
Bearman, Christr., Skippack, Philada.
Behtely, Daniel, Whitpain, Philada.
Benter, Moses, New Hanover, Philada.
Berich, Caspar, Upp. Hanov., Philada.
*Berminger, Nichs., Douglass, Philada.
Beyer, George, Frederick, Philada.
Beyer, Henry, Frederick, Philada.
Binckes, Engle, Upp. Hanov., Philada.
*Boke, Peter, Norriton, Philada.
*Boochamer, John, Hatfield, Philada.
*Booser, Henry, Frankfort, Philada.
Bossert, Adam, Marlboro, Philada.
Bower, John, Whitpain, Philada.
Bower, Paul, White Marsh, Philada.
Brintle, Peter, Cheltenham, Philada.
*Cassell, Henry, Lower Salford, Philada.
*Colp, Melchr., Upper Hanover, Philada.
*Conrad, Jacob, Lower Merrion, Philad.
*Conrad, Peter, Lower Merrion, Philada.
*Conver, Christian, N. Wales, Philada.
*Cramp, Charles, Springfield, Philada.
Dampman, John, Douglass, Phila., Philada.
Dauber, Abraham, Worcester, Philada.
*Deemer, Conrad, Whitpain, Philada.
Delcher, George, Cheltenham, Philada.
*Delcork, Paul, Hatfield, Philada.
*Dengler, Jacob, Douglass, Philada.
Derr, George, Upp. Salford, Philada.
*Derringer, Thomas, Providence, Philada.
*Detwider, Jacob, Upp. Hanover Philada.
Diehl, Wigand, Frederick, Philada.
Diemigh, Peter, Marlboro, Philada.
Douey, Fred., Providence, Philada.
Dull, Frederick, Plymouth, Philada.
Dunckell, Michl., Douglass, Philada.
*Eaff, Adam, Upper Merrion, Philada.
*Echer, Conrad, Limerick, Philada.
Eidemiller, Nichs., New Cushahoppen, Philada.
*Eigelberger, Sebastian, Springfield, Philada.
Emmell, John, Whitpain, Philada.
*Engle, Henry, Douglass, Philada.
*Etzel, Michl., Gwinedth, Philada.
Eytel, Bernard, Frederick, Philada.
Fager, George, New Hanovr., Philada.
*Farber, Adam, Upper Salford, Philada.
Feger, Henry, Plymouth, Philada.
Feiner, Jacob, Whitemarsh, Philada.
*Fertich, John, Limerick, Philada.
*Fetter, Caspar, Manor Moreland, Philada.
Fetter, Wendal, North Wales, Philada.
*Fetterman, George, Upp. Merrion, Philada.
Fisher, George, White Marsh, Philada.
Fisher, John, Whitpain, Philada.
Fox, Mathias, Douglass, Philada.
Fox, Philip, Cheltenham, Philada.
*Francis, Barnaby, Springfield, Philada.
Freiss, George, White Marsh, Philada.
*Frey, Jno. Mich., Worcester, Philada.
*Frick, Jacob, Hanover, Philada.
*Frick, Peter, Hatfield, Philada.
*Fritz, Henry, New Cushahoppen, Philada.
*Garber, Benedict, Providence, Philada.
*Garrett, Christr., New Hanover, Philada.
Gassinger, George, Gwinedth, Philada.
*George, George, Senr., Abington, Philada.
*George, George, Jr., Abington, Philada.
Gerrard, Abraham, Douglass, Philada.
*Gerrard, Jno. Nichs., Whitpain, Philada.
*Gerrard, Leonard, Norrington, Philada.
*Gerrard, Peter, Norrington, Philada.
Gertenger, Conrad, Plymouth, Philada.
Gietz, Frederick, Lower Salford. Philada.
Gilbert, Bernard, Cushahoppen, Philada.

Gilbert, Henry, Cheltenham, Philada.
Gloss, Martin, Douglass, Philada.
*Goocher, Peter, Frederick, Philada.
*Goodman, Henry, Plymouth, Philada.
*Greager, George, Worcester, Philada.
Grees, Jacob, Lower Merrion, Philada.
Grim, Conrad, Upp. Salford, Philada.
Grim, John George, Upp. Salford, Philada.

*Guledy, Gallus, Skippack, Philada.
Guss, Charles, Upp. Hanov., Philada.

*Hartman, John, New Hanover, Philada.
*Hartman, John, White Marsh Philada.
Heist, Peter, Marlboro, Philada.
*Heltenbach, George, Upper Dublin, Philada.

*Hepler, Christian, Frederick, Philada.
*Herble, Peter, Providence, Philada.
*Herman, John, Montgomery, Philada.
*Herple, Jeremiah, Hanover, Philada.
*Herster, Andrew, Providence, Philada.
*Hertzell, Christr., Worcester, Philada.
*Heyman, Henry, Springfield, Philada.
*Hirsh, Philip, White Marsh, Philada.
Hollbuch, Adam, Frederick, Philada.
*Hone, Anthy., Springfield, Philada.
Hoofman, Nichs., Worcester, Philada.
*Horst, Wendal, Springfield, Philada.
*Hoser, Jacob, White Marsh, Philada.
*Hosler, Michl., Lower Merrion, Philada.
*Hubacker, Martin, Worcester, Philada.

*Jacobi, Conrad, New Hanover, Philada.
Junt, John, Upp. Salford, N. ampton

Kayser, Valentine, New Cushahopp., Philada.

*Keely, John, Plymouth, Philada.

*Keli, Michael, Plymouth, Philada.
*Keller, Christian, Lower Salford, Philada.
*Kerbach, John, White Marsh, Philada.
Kern, Frederick, White Marsh, Philada.
Ketz, Bernard, Lower Salford, Philada.
*Keyser, George, Douglass, Philada.
*Killer, Martin, Limerick, Philada.
Kippell, Henry, Upp. Salford, Philada.
Kistner, Martin, Marlboro, Philada.
*Kittinger, Rudolph, Cheltenham Philada.

*Klein, Jacob, Franconia, Philada.
*Kline, Michl., Merrion, Philada.
Kneedler, Jacob, M. Moreland Philada.
Knipe, John, Guinedth, Philada.
*Knoll, Jacob, Lower Merrion, Philada.
*Knorr, Melchior, White Marsh, Philada.
*Koler, John, Upp. Dublin, Philada.
*Komer, John, Springfield, Philada.
*Kreighbaum, Philip, Lower Merrion, Philada.
Kreisenger, Jacob, New Cushahopp, Philada.
Kress, Jacob, Worcester, Philada.
Kressler, Philip, Frederick, Philada.
Kryner, Andrew, White Marsh, Philada.
Kunkell, John, Franconia, Philada.
*Kuntz, Henry, Springfield, Philada.
Kuntzleman, George, Plymouth, Philada.
Kuter, Bernard, Springfield, Philada.

Lang, Peter, Abington, Philada.
Lamb, Peter, Springfield, Philada.
Lautenschleger, Adam, Upp. Hanover, Philada.

Lay, Caspar, Douglass, Philada.
*Leister, Nicholas, Franconia, Philada.
*Leninger, Henry, Lower Merrion, Philada.
*Lentz, Matthew, Whitemarsh, Philada.
*Lentz, Michl., Whitpain, Philada.
Levy, David, Upper Hanover, Philada.
*Leyditch, Francis, Frederick, Philada.
Linderman, Nichs., Cheltenham, Philada.
*Lutz, Adam, Whitpain, Philada.

Maesser, Conrad, Springfield, Philada.
Mankell, John, Frederick, Philada.
*Markian, Henry, Cheltenham, Philada.
Martin, Frederick, Providence, Philada.
Martin, George, Upp., Salford, Philada.
*Massemir, Casemir, New Hanover, Philada.
*Mechlin, Henry, Cheltenham, Philada.
Mecklin, John, Cheltenham, Philada.
Mecklin, John George, New Hanover, Philada.

*Meeihaan, Henry, Douglass, Philada.
Meyer, Jacob, Cheltenham, Philada.
Metzger, Jonas, Upp. Salford, Philada.
Miller, Frederick, Marlborough, Philada.

*Miller, Jacob, Whitemarsh, Philada.
Miller, Nicholas, Hanover, Philada.
Mitchell, John, White Marsh, Philada.
*Moser, Peter, Douglass, Philada.
Muck, John, Marlborough, Philada.
Muth, Philip, Marlborough, Philada.
*Myer, John, White Marsh, Philada.

Neemyer, Frederick, Upp. Hanover, Philada.
Neidig, Adam, Newhanover, Berks
*Neiman, George, Douglass, Philada.
Neiman, Hermann, Limerick, Philada.
*Neracher, Jacob, Springfield, Philada.
*Newhauser, Jno. Michl., Springfield, Philada.
*Nill, Caspar, Horsham, Philada.
Nise, John, Frederick, Philada.
Nydich, John, Frederick, Philada.
Nydich, Leonard, Frederick, Philada.
Nydlinger, Benedict, New Cushahopp.,

Oberlander, Henry, Springfield, Philada.
*Penter, George, Providence, Philada.
Petri, Andrew, Providence, Philada.
*Pfy, Andreas, Springfield, Philada.
*Piper, Peter, White Marsh, Philada.
*Plankenhorn, John, Whitpain, Philada.
*Plankenhorne, Jacob, Whitpaine, Philada.

*Putha, Peter, Cheltenham. Philada.
Ram, Melchior, Hanover, Philada.
Rapp, George, Marlboro. Philada.
*Rapp. Philip. Upper Merrion, Philada.
*Recope, Frederick, Providence, Philada
Redmanner, Anna Barbara, Cushahoppen, Philada.

*Rehrig, Nichs., Salford. Philada.
*Reichart, Michl., White Marsh, Philada.

Reigner, Geo., Limerick, Philada.
*Reinheimer, George, Upp. Hanover, Philada.

*Renner, Adam, Worcester, Philada.
*Renner, Jacob, Worcester. Philada.
Renninger, Wendel, Upp. Hanover, Philada.

Ress, Henry, Hatfield, Philada.
*Rester, Jacob, White Marsh, Philada.
*Rost, Leonard, Worcester, Philada.
*Ruman, Henry, Upper Dublin, Philada.
*Runkell, Jeremiah, Norrington, Phila.
*Runkell, Samuel, Norrington, Philada.
*Rush, George, Whitpain, Philada.

Sandman, Lawrence, M. Moreland, Philada.

Senfendorfer, Martin, New Hanover, Philada.

*Senor, Jacob, Worcester, Philada.
*Serber, Jacob, Hatfield, Philada.
*Serber, John, Springfield, Philada.
.Seyfried, Jacob, Douglass, Philada.
Seyfred, Jacob, White Marsh, Philada.
Seyfried, Michl., Whitpain, Philada.
*Shearer, John, Whitpain, Philada.
*Shearer, Lawrence, Whitpain, Philada.
*Shearer, Ludwick, Norrington, Bucks
Sheffer, Jacob, Upp. Hanover, Philada.
Sheiffele, Mathias, Cushahoppen, Philada.
Shide, Christian, Marlboro, Philada.
*Shienlein, Fred., Upper Hanover, Philada.
*Shirl, Andrew, Upper Merrion, Philada.
*Shitz, Jacob, Whitpain, Philada.
*Shlessman, John, Cheltenham, Philada.
Shlieger, Yost, Upper Hanov., Philada.
*Shlotterer, Geo., Lower Salford, Philada.
*Shoister, Hanry, Lower Morrison, Philada.
*Shubart, Christr., White Marsh, Philada.
*Shuert, Henry, Horsham, Philada.
*Shug, Peter, Worcester, Philada.
*Shultz, Nichs., Lower Merrion, Philada.
*Shwartz, Fred., Frankford, Philada.
*Siebly, Rudolph, Lower Merrion, Philada.
*Sigfrid, Jacob, North Wales, Philada.
Singer, Nicholas, Worcester, Philada.
Smith, Conrad, Horsham, Philada.
*Smith, Jacob, Upper Hanover, Philada.
*Smith, John, Douglass, Philada.
*Smith, John, Hanover, Philada.
*Smith, John, Upper Hanover, Philada.
Smith, Thomas, New Hanover, Philada.
Snyder, Adam, Cushahoppen, Bucks
*Snyder, Adam, Douglass, Philada.
Snyder, Anthy., Springfield, Philada.
Snyder, Henry, Gwinidth, Philada.
*Snyder, Henry, Plymouth, Philada.
Snyder, Jacob, Marlboro, Philada.
Snyder, Nicholas, Providence, Philada.
*Spies, Anthy., Douglass, Philada.
*Springher, John, Towamensing, Philada.

*Springher, Wm., Towamensing, Philada.

*Stamn, Baltzer, Hatfield, Philada.
Steinroc, George, Douglass, Philada.
*Stillwaggon, Fred., Merion, Philada.
*Stoffel, Henry, Upp. Merrion, Philada.
Storney, Benedict, New Hanov., Philada.

*Strait, Henry, Frankfort, Philada.
Straus, George, Frederick, Philada.
*Straus, Jacob, Springfield, Philada.
Stritcher, Valentine, Douglass, Philada.
Stuber, John, Whitemarsh, Philada.
Stump, Joseph, Franconia, Philada.
*Surface, Frederick, Worcester, Philada.
*Sweitzer, Henry, Skippack, Philada.
Switzer, Jacob, Horsham, Philada.
Syng, George, Springfield, Philada.

Teiss, Michl., Plymouth, Philada.
*Turf, William, Cushahoppen, Philada.

*Ulrich, Jacob, Whitpaine, Philada.

*Waggoner, Jacob, Gwinedth, Philada.
Waitman, Wendal, Plymouth, Philada.
*Wald, Henry, Upp. Salford, Philada.
*Walter, Martin, Upper Merrion, Philada.
Walter, Michael, New Hanover, Philada.
*Wambolt, George, White Marsh, Philada.
Weaver, Christr., Plymouth, Philada.
Wein, John, Upp. Hanover, Philada.
*Weirman, Michl., Hatfield, Philada.
Weiss, John Echart, Upper Hanov., Philada.

Wentz, Frederick, Upp. Salfd., Berks
Werner, Peter, Frederick, Philada.
*Weshley, Solomon, Douglass, Philada.
*White, Caspar, Cheltenham, Philada.
Wissner, George, Douglass, Philada.
Wissner, Leonard, Douglass, Philada.
Wolkemar, George, White Marsh, Philada.
Woolrigh, Valentine, Hatfield, Philada.
Wyandt, George, Upp. Salford, Philada.

*Yoder, Melchior, Perquioming, Philada.
*Yoh, Peter, Hatfield, Philada.
Young, Andrew, Upp. Hanover, Philada.
*Young, John, Cheltenham, Philada.

*Zell, John, Lower Merrion, Philada.
*Zelling, Caspar, Whitpain, Philada,

DACE

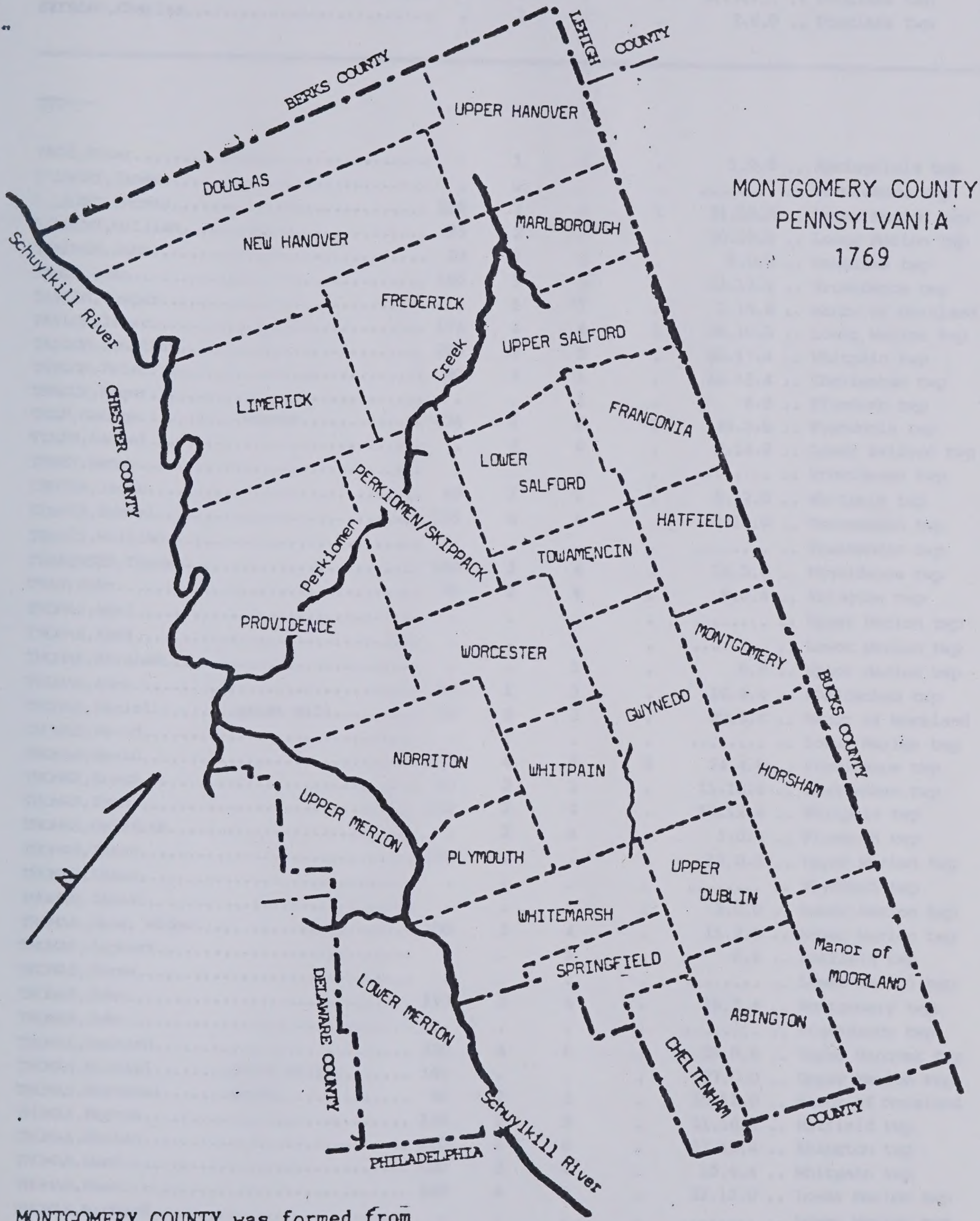
1769
TAX LIST
(PROPRIETARY)
MONTGOMERY COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA

Transcribed and Arranged Alphabetically by Surnames

Janet Brittingham
Box 193, Jamison, Pa. 18929

and

Mildred C. Williams
Box 776, Newtown, Pa. 18940


MONTGOMERY COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA
1769
BERKS COUNTY
LEHIGH
COUNTY
UPPER HANOVER
DOUGLAS
NEW HANOVER
MARLBOROUGH
FREDERICK
UPPER SALFORD
LIMERICK
FRANCONIA
LOWER
SALFORD
HATFIELD
PERKIOMEN/SKIPPACK
TOWAMENCIN
Perkiomen
Creek
PROVIDENCE
WORCESTER
MONTGOMERY
GWYNEDD
BUCKS COUNTY
NORRITON
WHITPAIN
HORSHAM
UPPER MERION
PLYMOUTH
UPPER
DUBLIN
WHITEMARSH
Manor of
MOORLAND
SPRINGFIELD
ABINGTON
LOWER MERION
CHELTENHAM
DELAWARE COUNTY
CHESTER COUNTY
Schuylkill River
Schuylkill River
PHILADELPHIA
COUNTY
N

MONTGOMERY COUNTY was formed from
Philadelphia County in 1784

SSS--- ---SSS

Name	Occupation	Acres	Horses	Cattle	Servants	TAX L/s/p	Township
SWINGLE,Heronimus	smith	.	.	.	.	....	Douglass twp
SYFREAD,Charles		.	2	2	.	2.8.0	Douglass twp

TTT--- ---TTT

Name	Occupation	Acres	Horses	Cattle	Servants	TAX L/s/p	Township
TACE,Peter		.	1	1	.	1.0.0	Springfield twp
TALBERT,James		.	.	.	.	....	Providence twp
TALBERT,Thomas		228	3	4	1	21.16.8	Upper Merion twp
TALBERT,William		95	2	3	.	10.18.8	Lower Merion twp
TAMPMAN,John		20	2	2	.	5.0.0	Douglass twp
TANEY,John		150	3	5	.	13.13.4	Providence twp
TAYLOR,Casper		.	2	3	.	2.15.8	Manor of Moreland
TAYLOR,Isaac		175	4	4	1	38.10.0	Lower Merion twp
TAYLOR,Jonathan		200	3	5	.	20.17.4	Whitpain twp
TAYLOR,Peter		60	2	1	.	10.13.4	Cheltenham twp
TEAGUE,Roger		.	.	1	.	6.8	Plymouth twp
TELP,George	weaver	434	4	8	1	36.5.8	Franconia twp
TELPH,Samuel		.	3	4	.	3.14.8	Lower Salford twp
TENEY,Henry		.	.	.	.	....	Providence twp
TENIGH,Jacob		40	2	2	.	5.12.0	Whitpain twp
TENNIS,Samuel		195	4	4	.	17.14.0	Towamencin twp
TENNIS,William		.	.	.	.	....	Towamencin twp
TERRINGER,Thomas		150	3	4	.	14.5.8	Providence twp
THAW,John		70	2	4	.	9.0.4	Abington twp
THOMAS,Abel		.	.	.	.	....	Upper Merion twp
THOMAS,Abel		.	.	.	.	....	Lower Merion twp
THOMAS,Abraham		.	.	1	.	6.8	Upper Merion twp
THOMAS,Amos		60	1	3	.	10.4.4	Cheltenham twp
THOMAS,Daniel	grist mill	73	3	2	.	30.5.4	Manor of Moreland
THOMAS,David		.	.	.	.	....	Lower Merion twp
THOMAS,David		200	4	5	2	24.4.8	Providence twp
THOMAS,Enoch		90	2	2	.	11.16.0	Cheltenham twp
THOMAS,Evan		112	2	4	.	13.12.4	Whitpain twp
THOMAS,Griffith		.	2	4	.	3.0.4	Plymouth twp
THOMAS,Isaac		106	.	.	.	15.0.0	Upper Merion twp
THOMAS,Isaac		.	.	.	.	....	Plymouth twp
THOMAS,James		.	.	.	.	3.0.0	Lower Merion twp
THOMAS,Jane, widow		100	3	4	.	11.2.8	Lower Merion twp
THOMAS,Japhart		.	.	1	.	6.8	Hatfield twp
THOMAS,Jesse		.	.	.	.	....	Lower Merion twp
THOMAS,John		150	2	4	.	18.5.4	Montgomery twp
THOMAS,John		.	.	.	.	....	Providence twp
THOMAS,Leonard		320	4	6	.	25.8.8	Upper Hanover twp
THOMAS,Michael	grist mill	160	.	.	.	27.0.0	Upper Merion twp
THOMAS,Mordecai	smith	90	2	2	.	10.11.0	Manor of Moreland
THOMAS,Morris		130	2	2	.	11.16.0	Hatfield twp
THOMAS,Nathan		110	2	4	.	13.15.4	Abington twp
THOMAS,Owen		100	2	4	.	15.4.4	Whitpain twp
THOMAS,Rees		150	4	7	.	22.12.0	Lower Merion twp
THOMAS,Richard		.	.	.	.	....	Lower Merion twp
THOMAS,Robert		.	.	.	.	....	Whitpain twp
THOMAS,Robert		520	4	5	1	45.12.6	Upper Hanover twp
THOMAS,Samuel		100	2	3	.	11.12.8	Montgomery twp
THOMAS,Thomas		.	.	.	.	....	Montgomery twp
THOMAS,William		200	3	8	.	23.19.4	Lower Merion twp

HISTORY

OF

MONTGOMERY COUNTY,

PENNSYLVANIA.

EDITED BY
THEODORE W. BEAN.

PART THREE

PHILADELPHIA:
EVERTS & PECK.
1884.

32 7375 [illegible]

1800 shows in this township a remarkably steady increase in its population.

According to Holme's map of original surveys, the first land-holders in Upper Dublin, commencing at the Abington line, between the Susquehanna Street road and Horsham, were Samuel Clarrige, Pierce & Co., Richard Hill and Richards & Aubrey; south of that road to the Gwynedd line, in the same order, William Salaway, Mathew Perrin, Henry Patrick, Mathias Seely, John Southworth, Richard Coates, Andrew Soule, Thomas Marle and William and George Harmer. If the aforesaid is correct, it is very probable, judging by the list of 1734, that not one (unless the Harmers be excepted) of those mentioned was a settler, being merely dealers in land, which they took up with a view to speculation. It was, in consequence, settled slowly, and we cannot find that it was recognized as a township much earlier than 1719. Records exist establishing the fact that in 1705 it was regarded as a portion of Abington; hence we may justly conclude that its territory was set off from that township, but at what exact date cannot now well be ascertained.

To touch on the early settlement of Upper Dublin, it is, perhaps, best to refer first to the list of resident land-holders and tenants in the township in 1734, and from that date base all anterior claims. According to that authority, there were at the time mentioned thirty-five, as follows: Derick Tyson, 100 acres; Richard Witton, 200; Joseph Charlesworth, 200; Joseph Britain, 100; Ephraim Heaton, 100; Ellis Lewis, 200; Trump's estate, 200; Samuel Spencer, 100; Daniel Roberts, 200; William Atkinson, 50; Rees David, 100; Edward Burk, 200; Edward Burk, Jr., 20; Hugh Burk, 100; Thomas Parker, 90; Peter Cleaver, 100; William Melcher, 100; John Harmer, 100; Dennis Cunard, 100; Joseph Tucker, 200; Joseph Nash, 100; William Lukens, 200; John McCathery, 100; Thomas Fitzwater, 200; John Conard, 200; John Hamilton, 50; Thomas Fitzwater, Richard Reagan, Thomas Davis, John Trout, Charles Hubbs, Henry Rinkard, Ellis Lewis, John Loanan and Robert Doughty.

Edward Burk's purchase was made from Nicholas Scull and others November 21, 1698, and extended from the Susquehanna Street road to the Whitemarsh line, and included a part of the present village of Ambler. It must have been soon after this date that he settled upon his tract, and he was probably one of the earliest settlers in the township. Edward Burk, Jr., and Hugh Burk were his sons. John Burk was a supervisor of roads from 1774 to 1777, and from this last date Edward Burk continuously to 1786. He was also a collector of taxes in the Revolution. In 1776 we find assessed in this township Edward Burk, "aged," fifty acres; Edward Burk, Jr., seventy-eight acres; John Burk, sixty acres; John Burk, single. Charles Burk, now in his eightieth year, resides on the old homestead, which has never been out of the family. His father and grandfather bore the name of Edward Burk. The latter was born on this place in 1761, and died in 1832. He is the last survivor of eight children and the only one bearing the name now in the township. The family have been among the earliest members of the St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, of which he has been warden since 1833. The records of this church go back no further than 1742, when Hugh Burk was warden and John Burk a vestryman.

It is known that Thomas Fitzwater owned real estate and carried on lime-burning at the present village of Fitzwatertown before June, 1705, when he had sent in a petition for a road from his kilns to Pennypack Mills; but it was not attended to until 1725. His father, Thomas Fitzwater,, with sons, Thomas and George, came from Middlesex, England, and arrived in the ship "Welcome," with William Penn, in November, 1682. His wife, Mary, and children, Josiah and Mary, died on the passage. He originally settled in Bucks County, which he represented in the Assembly in 1683. He afterwards removed to Philadelphia, and was again in the Assembly in 1690. He was a preacher among Friends, and died October 6, 1699. In the assessment of Upper Dublin in 1776, John Fitzwater is rated for three hundred acres of land and a grist-mill. Mathew and John Fitzwater, probably sons, are also mentioned thereon. John Fitzwater, a descendant of this family and an extensive lime-burner and real estate owner, died at Fitzwatertown, May 13, 1857, in his eighty-fourth year, and was buried in the family burying-ground near by. He was owner of a portion of the Emlin estate, on which is the large mansion used by Washington as his headquarters, while the army lay in the vicinity of Whitemarsh. Fitzwater as a surname has now become extinct in Upper Dublin.

Dennis (or Tunis) Kunders (or Conard) came from Germany and settled at Germantown before 1700, and with his sons—Conrad, Mathias and John—was naturalized September 29, 1707, to hold and enjoy lands. Peter Cleaver also settled in Germantown, and in 1695 was married, in Abington Meeting, to Catharine Shoemaker, and naturalized in 1707. We find here in 1776, Peter Cleaver owning one hundred and fifty acres; John Cleaver, one hundred; and Isaac Cleaver, one hundred acres. Descendants still possess lands here. The Houpt family is also of German origin, and in Montgomery County has produced several successful business men. Samuel Houpt, in 1776, is rated here as possessing a farm of ninety-five acres. His descendants have become numerous. Respecting the Lukens family, in 1776, Ryner Lukens is rated for 100 acres; Joseph Lukens, 100 acres; Isaac Tyson, 150 acres; Mathew Tyson, 50; and Jonathan Tyson, 123 acres and a grist-mill. Samuel Spencer, who is mentioned in 1734, was still living in 1776 and represented as "aged," and owing 150 acres; James Spencer, 150; and John Spencer, the same number of acres. They resided in the eastern part of the township and were members of Horsham Meeting.

Joseph Nash, in the list of 1734, may possibly be the same on whom a raid was made by the British while they held possession of Philadelphia, for which he was allowed two hundred and twenty pounds damages thus sustained.

The road from North Wales or Gwynedd to Germantown and Philadelphia, but now better known as the Bethlehem road or turnpike, which was laid out in 1704, but not opened until 1714, passes two miles across the west corner of the township. What is now called the Welsh road was opened from Gwynedd in 1712, forming the boundary line of Horsham, and extends to the present Huntingdon Valley, on the Pennypack. Respecting this road, there was a dispute, in 1731, between the two townships about keeping it in repair. Although Thomas Fitzwater had applied to the court for the grant of a road from his limekilns to the Pennypack Mills, by way of Abington Meeting-house, in 1705, it was not laid out and opened until 1725. This is the road now leading from Fitzwatertown through Weldon and Jenkintown. The Limekiln road was in use and bore this name before 1716. John Burk, in June, 1744, sent a petition to the Court of Quarter Sessions, stating that he had lately erected a grist-mill in Upper Dublin, and that he was in want of a road of about half a mile in length from the same to the Gwynedd road, passing on his line, with lands of Andrew Bradford, deceased. It was accordingly ordered to be laid out. This is now the present John Heist's mill, above Gilkison's Corner.

Thomas Fitzwater was appointed collector of taxes for Upper Dublin in 1719; the amount was £10 10*s.* 8*d.*, equivalent to $28.80 of our present currency. Thomas Siddon was collector in 1722 and John Trump in 1723. Hans Caspar Schlater was supervisor of highways in 1765; James Spencer, to 1767; Michael Trump, to 1770; George Reagan, 1771; Samuel Murray and Christian Herner, 1772; John Spencer and John Burk, 1774; John Burk and Michael McCrory, until 1777; John Cleaver and Joseph Butler, 1786; Isaac Cleaver and George Dresher, 1788; Amos Lewis and George Dresher, 1792; Christopher Dresher and Jonathan Scout, 1810. Samuel Houpt was constable in 1767, James Spencer assessor in 1776, and Edward Burk collector.

At the present Gilkison's Corner, on the Bethlehem turnpike, Andrew Gilkison kept an inn from 1779 to 1786, and most probably later; hence the name of the place. This was on the store property now owned by David Dunnet. About a quarter of a mile above this place was a tavern formerly kept by Benjamin Daves. Paul Bower kept an inn in 1774, and Susanna Wright in 1779, which we are at present unable to locate, but very probably in this vicinity. In 1776, John Fitzwater, Jonathan Tyson, Joseph Detwiler and Lewis Rynear owned grist-mills, and Arthur Broades a fulling-mill, at the present village of Ambler.

Upper Dublin contains at present within its limits five houses of worship, namely: Puff's Lutheran, Friends', Dunkard, Methodist Episcopal at Jarrettown and Baptist at Ambler. There are, besides, five private graveyards, belonging to the Fitzwater, Dresher, Whitcomb and Bergenstock families, and one on the McCormick property.

The large stone building used by Washington as his headquarters while the army lay in this vicinity is still standing in Upper Dublin, on the south side of Camp Hill, but a few yards from the Springfield line, and about half a mile from Whitemarsh. In the beginning of this century it was owned by Caleb Emlin, to which was then attached two hundred and thirty-six acres; after his decease, in 1810, it was sold in several tracts. The mansion and about one hundred and twenty acres were purchased by Mr. Stuckert, next by Mr. Frey in 1833, by John Fitzwater, and after his decease, in the fall of 1857, was purchased by the present owner, Charles T. Aimen, who has taken due care in its preservation. For its day it was certainly a great affair, and even now not many mansions are built larger. It is of stone, seventy-five by thirty-five feet, two full stories in height, and to it was formerly attached a wing on its western end, containing the kitchen. In making some repairs, over thirty years ago, it was deprived of its hip-roof, but otherwise has been very little changed. The hall is fifteen feet wide. The steps at the main front door are of fine soapstone, neatly wrought, and the general appearance of the building denotes it to have been at the date of its erection a superior structure. Its walls are substantial, and with care could be made to last yet for a long time. While Washington was here the army was encamped on the hill to the north of the mansion, which was certainly a strong position. It is even yet principally covered with woods. The encampment lasted from October 20 to December 11, 1777, when they proceeded on their march to Valley Forge. On the night of December 5th, General Howe came hither from Philadelphia, by way of Chestnut Hill, with a view of surprising the camp; but on seeing the position and unable to draw out the Americans, returned, by way of Abington and Jenkintown, to the city, the result proving the expedition a failure.

The Friends' Meeting-house is situated about half a mile northwest of Jarrettown, and was built in 1814 on a lot of ground presented for the purpose by Phebe Shoemaker. It is a one-story stone building, thirty-six by forty feet in dimensions. From its elevated position a fine prospect is afforded, towards the south of Edge Hill, for some distance, and the intervening country. The ground attached covers about two acres, on which are also erected several sheds for the accommodation of horses. About twenty yards from the front-door is a horse-block, of stone, consisting of five steps to the top, four and a half feet from the ground and three and a half feet wide, now so rare as to become an object of interest to the antiquary. The graveyard covers nearly an acre, and seldom among Friends is one seen having so many white

marble tombstones, though rarely over a foot high and with brief inscriptions. The surnames found are Lukens, Teas, Rutter, Beans, Shoemaker, Lightfoot, Hawhurst, Hughs, Rich, Danenhower, Thomas, Garrigues, Cadwallader, Spencer, Fitzwater, Shaw, Wilson, Reiff, Willard, Conard, Robinson, Kenderdine, Matlack, Dunnet, Sill, Tyson, Atkinson and Potts. The families originally composing the meeting were those of David Lukens, George Shoemaker, Naylor Webster, Joseph Kenderdine, Samuel Conard, Cornelius Conard, Thomas Hallowell, Jacob Kirk, Levi Jarrett, Charles Thomas, Jesse Lukens, Phebe Shoemaker, Daniel Shoemaker, Thomas Shoemaker, Elizabeth Potts, George Dunnet, Jacob Reiff, Isaac Thomas, Atkinson Hughs, Michael Trump and Jonah Potts, now all deceased. A First-day school was started here in 1875, and has been the means of increasing the general attendance of the meeting.

The German Baptist, or Dunkard, meeting-house is nearly a mile northeast of Ambler, on the Plymouth and Upper Dublin turnpike. It is a one-story stone building, twenty-eight by thirty-six feet in dimensions, and was built in 1840. The ground belonging to it is nearly an acre, of which the graveyard occupies about two-thirds. The tombstones contain the names of Reiff, Moore, Smith, Livezey, Gamble, Slingluff, McCool, Jones, Sperry, Fry, Wentz, Souders, Detra, Lear, Ford, Walton, Bisson, Henry, Kneezel, Buchanan, Lightcap, Haycock, Wolfe, Collum, Fulmer and Faringer. Before the erection of the meeting-house the congregation worshiped in a school-house in the vicinity. For some time it was a branch of the Germantown Meeting, and was served by their ministers. Elder John Price was its first stated pastor. Caleb H. Price was elected and preached here until he went to the West. John Slingluff and others next supplied the pulpit for several years, or until about 1881, when Israel Poulson, from New Jersey, settled within its bounds and the charge was given him. Worship is held here every Sunday, the services being conducted in English.

The flourishing village of Ambler is situated in the western corner of the township, on the east side of the Wissahickon Creek, and near to the Gwynedd and Whitpain line. Its origin and prosperity have been chiefly owing to the North Pennsylvania Railroad, and only dating since its construction in 1856. The census of 1880 gives it a population of two hundred and fifty-one inhabitants, and it promises, from its present prosperity, ere long to add to the present number of boroughs in the county. In 1883 it contained one hotel, one hardware, one drug and two general stores, one lumber and two coal-yards, a grist-mill and about seventy houses. The Baptist Church here is a one-story stone building, of which the Rev. Mr. Humphreys is pastor. Upper Dublin post office was removed here from Gilkison's Corner several years ago, and has only been recently changed to Ambler. In December, 1880, this village, with a small portion of Whitemarsh, Gwynedd and Whitpain adjoining, was formed into an independent school district, of which about one-half of the territory was included from Upper Dublin. The public school building here is of stone, two stories in height, of which Lizzie Magee is teacher. For the school year ending June 1, 1882, it was open eight and a half months with an average attendance of forty-six pupils. There is here also a beneficial society, incorporated May, 1883,—Camp No. 215, of the Patriotic Sons of America,—and several manufacturing establishments. A newspaper was published for about six months, by Dr. Rose, called the *Ambler Times*, which was succeeded, in December, 1882, by *The Ambler Gazette*, which continues to flourish. In the south part of the village, beside the railroad, is the extensive establishment of Keasbey & Mattison, manufacturing chemists, who employ about sixty hands, chiefly in the preparation of carbonate of magnesia and quinine. The business was commenced here in 1881, and they use several steam-engines, the largest of eighty horse-power. Their office in Philadelphia is at 332 North Front Street. The First National Bank of Ambler was organized in May, 1884, with a capital of fifty-five thousand dollars; Benjamin P. Wertsner, president, and J. J. Houghton, cashier. A bank building was commenced in 1884, and is now nearly completed. To the east of the village is Ambler Park, at which, for several years, an agricultural exhibition has been held. The turnpike through this place was made in 1855, on what has been long known as the Butler road, and extends from the Three Tons to the borough of Conshohocken. The grist-mill owned in 1776 by Joseph Detwiler is now in possession of Edward Plumly, on the west side of the Wissahickon. Arthur Broades had a fulling-mill here, on Rose Valley Run, in 1776, since owned by the Ambler family, but no longer in operation. The track of the North Pennsylvania Railroad here was stated by the engineer to be one hundred and ninety feet above tide-water level. Should this in the future become a large town, it will possess, from its situation, excellent facilities for a water supply, so often found wanting at growing places.

Fitzwatertown is situated in the southern part of the township, on the Limekiln turnpike, in the midst of the fertile valley of Sandy Run, abounding in limestone and iron-ore. This is an old settlement, where Thomas Fitzpatrick followed lime-burning before the summer of 1705 and had a grist-mill erected at an early period. It contains a store, hotel, wheelwright and blacksmith-shop, grist-mill and about twelve houses. The post-office was established here before 1858. The value of lime produced in Upper Dublin for 1840 was stated to be twenty thousand two hundred and seventy-five dollars, which was all produced in this vicinity, but the business has since been greatly increased through railroad facilities. Edge Hill Station, of the North Pennsylvania Railroad, is only a mile distant; yet, with all its surpassing ad-meeting-house, though rarely now a Sabbath and week-day meetings. The surnames found are Lukens, Tyson, Rutter, Roberts, Shoemaker, Lightfoot, Conard, Hagele, Burr, Shoemaker, Thomas, Cadwalader, Spencer, Phipps, Shoe, Wilson, Willett, Conrad, Robeson, Knight, [illegible], Jenkins and Evans. The families originally composing the meeting were those of David Lukens, George Shoemaker, Charles Wolmer, Joseph Kenderdine, Samuel Conard, Cleggett, Thomas Tidswell, Jacob Kirk, Levi Jarrett, Charles Thomas, Lewis Jackson, [illegible], David Shoemaker, Charles Shoemaker, Elizabeth Erwin, George Thomas, Jacob Roth, Isaac Thomas, Abraham Hagey, Michael Trump and Jacob Faust, now all deceased. A First-day school was started here in 1870 and has been the means of increasing the general attendance of the meeting.

The German Baptist, or Dunkard, meeting-house is nearly a mile northeast of Ambler, on the Plymouth and Upper Dublin township. It is a one-story stone building, twenty-eight by thirty-six feet in dimensions, and was built in 1840. The ground belonging to it is nearly an acre, of which the graveyard occupies about two-thirds. The tombstones contain the names of Hoot, Rieser, Faust, Levering, Custer, Wampole, Ritter, Quick, Jones, Spencer, Fry, Wentz, Bowden, Davis, Lewis, Rex, Walton, Beck, Haley, Kneedler, Rittenhouse, Lightfoot, Harbeck, Wolf, Conrad, Puttney and Kirshner. Before the erection of the meeting-house the congregation assembled in a school-house in the vicinity. For some time it was a branch of the Germantown Meeting, and was served by their ministers. Elder John Price was its first stated pastor. Caleb H. Price was elected and preached here until he went to the West. John Shingler and others have supplied the pulpit for several years, or until about 1881, when Israel Poulson, from New Jersey, settled within its bounds and the charge was given him. Worship is held here every Sunday, the services being conducted in English.

The flourishing village of Ambler is situated in the western corner of the township, on the east side of the Wissahickon Creek, and near to the Gwynedd and Whitpain line. Its origin and prosperity have been chiefly owing to the North Pennsylvania Railroad, and only dating since its construction in 1855. The census of 1880 gives it a population of two hundred and fifty-one inhabitants, and it promises, from its increased prosperity, ere long, to add to the present number of boroughs in the county. In 1883 it contained one hotel, one hardware, tin store and two general stores, two lumber and coal-yards, a grist-mill and about seventy houses. The Baptist Church here is a two-story stone building, of which the Rev. Mr. Hume is pastor. Upper Dublin post-office was removed here from [illegible] Corner several years ago, and has only been recently changed to Ambler. In December, 1890, this village, with a small portion of Whitemarsh, Gwynedd and Whitpain adjoining, was formed into an independent school district, of which about one-half of the territory was included from Upper Dublin. The public school building here is of stone, two stories in height, of which [illegible] Hagen is teacher. For the school year ending June 1, 1893, it was open eight and a half months with an average attendance of forty-one pupils. There is here also a beneficial society, incorporated May, 1889,—Camp No. 718, of the Patriotic Sons of America,—and several manufacturing establishments. A newspaper was published for about six months by Dr. Kuhn, called the *Ambler Times*, which was succeeded, in December, 1893, by *The Ambler Gazette*, which continues publication. In the south part of the village, beside the railroad, is the extensive establishment of Keasbey & Mattison, manufacturing chemists, who employ about [illegible] hands, chiefly in the preparation of carbonate of magnesia and quinine. The business was established here in 1882, and they own several stone cottages, the largest of eighty horse-power. Their office in Philadelphia is at 324 North Front Street. The First National Bank of Ambler was organized in May, 1888, with a capital of fifty-five thousand dollars, Benjamin P. Wampole, president, and J. J. Thompson, cashier. A bank building was commenced in 1888, and is now nearly completed. To the east of the village is Ambler Park, at which, for several years, an agricultural exhibition has been held. The turnpike through this place was made in 1858, on what has been long known as the Butler road, and extends from the Three Tuns to the borough of [illegible]. The grist-mill owned in 1778 by Joseph Rohr, is now in possession of the [illegible] family, on the west side of the Wissahickon. Arthur Rhoades has a fulling-mill here, on Rose Valley Run, in 1776, since owned by the Ambler family, but no longer in operation. The track of the North Pennsylvania Railroad here was stated by the engineer to be one hundred and ninety-five feet above tide-water level. Should this, as the future demands a large town, it will possess, from its elevation, excellent facilities for a water-supply, as other towns [illegible] of growing places.

Fitzwatertown is situated in the southern part of the township, on the Limekiln turnpike, in the midst of the fertile valley of Sandy Run, abounding in limestone and iron ore. This is an old settlement, where Thomas Fitzwater [illegible] the summer of 1769 and had a grist-mill erected at an early period. It contains a store, hotel, wheelwright and blacksmith-shops, grist-mill and about twelve houses. The post-office was established here before 1828. The value of lime produced in Upper Dublin for 1880 was stated to be twenty thousand two hundred and seventy-five dollars, which was all produced in this vicinity, but the business has since been greatly increased through railroad facilities. Edge Hill Station, of the North Pennsylvania Railroad, is only a mile distant; yet, with all its surrounding ad-

DAYS FAMILY

Possibly the name Days was spelled Dace in Germany. However in pronunciation with a heavy German accent, it sounded like Days and was so recorded. The name Days is definitely not a German name, but the name Dace could very well be. The family may have come from Wurttemberg.

Adam Days 1

b. 1779-1780 Germany. d. abt 1866 De Kalb County, IN. In 1860 lived with an Albert S. Martin family which lived next door to his daughter Julia Lockamyre and her husband John.

md. **Sarah** abt 1806 PA. b.1786 PA. d. 28 Mar 1851 65 yrs. bur. St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery, Marshallville, Wayne, OH.

Children:

1.	Mary Days	b. abt 1808	m. Mr. Campbell.	d. bef 1851	
2.	Catharine Days	b. 1810 - 11			m. 12
3.	Mary Polly Days	b. 1806- 10			m. 13
4.	Julia Ann Days	b. 1811 - 12			m. 14
5.	Lucinda Days	b. 1821 - 22			
6.	Caroline Days	b. 1820 - 15	m. **Abraham Wise** 19 Oct 1854 Milton Twp., Wayne Co., OH.		
?	Adam Days	b. abt 1823	m. 19 Sep 1861 Clark Co., IN. bur. 26 May 1916 Otisco, Clark, IN.		
7.	Benjamin Days	b. 1826			m. 17
8.	Clark Days	b. abt 1827			m. 18
9.	Joseph Days	b. abt 1829	m. **Mary Ann Yammer** 2 Jan 1853 Wooster, Wayne, OH.		
10.	John J.A. Days	b. 18 Nov 1830		d. 29 Oct 1905	m. 110

In 1860 Adam was living with an Albert S. Martin family which lived next door to his daughter Julia Lachamyre and her husband, John and their family as follows: Albert S. Martin age 37 Mary H. Martin age 38 John D. Martin age 13 William Martin age 11 & Sarah Martin age 7.

Will of Adam Days Recorded 11 Jan 1866, Jno. Ralston Clerk:

"In the name of Almighty God, I Adam Days of Smithfield Township in the County of DeKalb and the state of Indiana, being in usual good health, strength, mind and memory, make this my last will and testament. Knowing of my advanced age that I must soon go off the stage of life.

First, I give and bequeath to my oldest daughter, Mary Campbell one dollar.

Secondly, I give to my second daughter, Catherine Pollard, one dollar.

Thirdly, I give and bequeath to my oldest son, Benjamin Days, ($200.) is two hundred dollars. I give and bequeath to my second son, Clark Days, One hundred dollars ($100.)____. I give and bequeath to my daughter Julia Ann Lockamyer, the remainder of my estate, of all and every description wherever it may be to be found to the ____ more or less to have and hold the same without any____ or molestation (I think). Should any dispute arise about the meaning or construction of this will the party or parties who will not comply with the decisions of the Executors, or the language and meaning of this will, shall forever be deprived of the advantages, as if their names had never been inserted or mentioned in it. In testament whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal of Otsego Township, Steuben County and State of Indiana, and publish and declare this to be my last will and testament on the (11th) eleventh day of October in the year of our Lord (A.D. 1858) one thousand, eight hundred and fifty eight. Signed sealed published and declared by the said Adam Days as and for his last will and testament, in presence of us who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have put our names hereto as a subscribing witnesses and out respective places of residency.

Adam x Days

mark
Witnesses Frank Ball, Irene McFadden, Gideon Ball

Will of Sarah Days -

"In the name of the Benevolent Father of all -

I Sarah Days of Wayne County, Baughman Township, Ohio do make and publish this my last will and testament.

After Payment of my just debts and charges of dispose of my property, moneys and effects as follows:
Item 1st, I give and devise to my son Clark Days the sum of one hundred and fifty-dollars.
Item 2nd, I give and devise to my daughter Catharine Pollard the sum of one hundred dollars.
Item 3rd, I give and devise to my daughter Mary Camel the sum of one hundred dollars.
Item 4th, I give and devise to my son Benjamin Days the sum of one dollar.
Item 5th, I give and devise to my daughter Julia Ann Locklemire the sum of one dollar

Item 6th, I give and devise to my daughter Lucinda Days the sum of one dollar.
Item 7th, I give and devise the remainder of my property, moneys and ____of any after the above distribution to be equally divided between the said Clark Days, Catherine Pollard and Mary Camel.

I do hereby revoke all former wills by me made.
In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 11th day of March in the year 1851.
Sarah Days (her mark as she could not write)

Signed and acknowledged by said Sarah Days
as her last will and testament in our presence
and signed by us in her presence. Mary Balwin & ___ C. Berry

Picture of stone of Sarah Days - buried in St. Michael's Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery, Marshallville, OH. Stone reads "Sarah Days - wife of Adam Days 1851, age 65 yrs. However the records of Doylestown Cemetery in Doylestown, Chippewa Twp., Wayne, OH show that Sarah Days was buried there possibly in 1865.

Catharine (Days) Pollard **12**

b. 1810 - 1811 PA. 1860 IN census, Catherine was living in Jackson Township, De Kalb County, IN.
md. **John Pollard** 2 Jul 1829 Stark Co., OH. b. abt 1809 OH d. bef 1851.
Children born Akron, Summit, OH:

1. David Pollard	b. 1831		m. 121
2. Sarah Pollard	b. 11 Apr 1832	d. 31 Dec 1906	m. 122
3. Nancy Pollard	b. 1835		md. George Hughes 22 May 1851 Summit Co.
4. Mary Pollard	b. 19 Aug 1841	d. 19 Aug 1904	m. 124
5. Harriet Pollard	b. 1 Mar 1843	d. 15 Mar 1926	m. 125
6. Isabella Pollard	b. 1846		
7. Emily Pollard	b. 28 Sep 1847	Akron, OH	m. 127
8. Helen Pollard	b. 1850		

David Pollard **121**

b. abt 1831 OH.
md. **Mary Ann Campbell** 7 Nov 1851 Summit County, OH. b. 7 Jun 1832. d. 24 Aug 1905 Akron, Summit, OH. She md. 2nd, Michael Young 25 Apr 1858 Summit County, OH. d/o John S. & Mary (Brown) Campbell who married 16 Dec 1824 in Chippewa, Wayne, OH. Mary came to Ohio in 1817 from NJ. 10 children were born to John and Mary before Mary died in Chippewa Township 29 Apr 1846 at age 41 yrs, 10 mos., 9 days.

Sarah (Pollard) Hoffman **122**

b. 11 Apr 1832 OH. d. 31 Dec 1906 De Kalb County, OH. bur. Hamilton Cemetery.

Mary (Pollard) Osborne **124**

b. 19 Aug 1841 OH. d. 19 Aug 1904 Butler County, IN.
md. **W. Osborn / Osborne**.

Harriet (Pollard) Slentz **125**

b. 1 Mar 1843 Akron, Summit, OH. d. 15 Mar 1926 Hamilton, IN. 83 yrs.
md. **Jacob Slentz** 29 Apr 1860. b. 16 Jul 1833 Columbiana County, OH. d. 31 May 1912 Hamilton, De Kalb or Steuben County, IN. 78 yrs. Settled in De Kalb County, IN Sep 1848. s/o Henry & Lydia (Kugler) Slentz, the father dying in 1879 and the mother in 1860. He was farming in this adopted county what at the age of 29 he enlisted as a private in Co., F. 44th Ind., War. Vol., 1st Brig., 1st Div., 14th A.C. ; he enlisted in Indianapolis 3 Oct 1962 he was captured at _arre_sboro and held at Libby prison. At Chattanago he was detailed as teamster, which duty he performed from Feb 1864 until May 1865 he participated in the battles of Stone River, Chickamanga, _arr_e-_sboro, Missionary and several other engagements his honorable discharge was granted him at Nashville 14 Sep 1865; he draws a pension and as a member of Leamon Griffith Post, No 387, being __ Officer in the same.
(Possibly there is a native American somewhere in the family through Harriett Pollard's line. Supposedly at the time of the French and Indian War, someone married an Indian woman and this line is the descend through that union.)
Children:

1. Eunice Slentz	b. 1866	d. 1940	m. 125 1
2. Adelaide Slentz	b. 1868		
3. Arthur Eugene Slentz	b. Jan 1870		
4. Clara Slentz	b. 1872		
5. Err Slentz	b. 17 Jan 1874		
6. Guy Burton Slentz	b. 1876		
7. Minnie Myrtle Slentz	b. 1881		

Eunice A. (Slentz) Evertts **125 1**

b. 1866 De Kalb County, IN. d. 1940 Steuben County, IN. 74 yrs.

md. **Joseph Walker Evertts** 4 Sep 1886 De Kalb County, IN. b. 10 Dec 1865 Troy Township, De Kalb, IN. d. 5 Mar 1931. 79 yrs. s/o Gilbert & Mary (Haynes) Evertts.

Children:

1. William Evertts	b. 8 Jun 1887		
2. Elva May Evertts	b. 7 Oct 1889	d. 11 Feb 1990	m. 125 12
3. Jacob Gilbert Evertts	b. 6 Jan 1892		

Elva (Evertts) Rensch **125 12**

b. 7 Oct 1889 De Kalb County, IN. d. 11 Feb 1990 De Kalb County, IN. 100 yrs.

md. **Harley Rensch** 30 Jan 1907. b. 27 Jan 1886 De Kalb County, IN. d. 9 Jan 1966 Steuben County, IN. s/o William & Phoebe (Aldrich) Rensch.

Children:

1. Beatrice Rensch	b. 1907	d. 1907/8	8 mos.	
2. Raymond D. Rensch	b. 5 Sep 1908	d. 2 Feb 1999	90 yrs.	m. 125 122
3. Kermit Lendel Rensch	b. 28 Apr 1911	d. 31 May 1996	85 yrs.	m. 125 123
4. Virginia Rensch	b. 31 Aug 1915 *			m. 125 124
5. Howard Guy Rensch	b. 29 Jan 1918 *	d. 14 Oct 1975	57 yrs.	m. 125 125
6. Betty June Rensch	b. 20 Jun 1921 *			m. 125 126

Raymond D. Rensch **125 122**

b. 5 Sep 1908 Butler, De Kalb, IN. d. 2 Feb 1999 Angola, Pleasant, Steuben, IN. 90 yrs. bur. Fairfield Center Cemetery, Fairfield, De Kalb, IN next to Naomi.

md. **Naomi Brugh Putt** 2 Sep 1932 Angola, Steuben, IN. b. 18 Dec 1910 De Kalb County, IN. d. 3 Apr 1995 Angola, IN. 84 yrs. d/o Frank & Maude (Brugh) Putt.

Children:

1. Carolyn Elouise Rensch	b. 4 Nov 1933		m. 125 122 1
2. Lyle Harley Rensch	b. 19 Dec 1934	d. 20 Dec 1934	

b. & d. Fairfield, De Kalb, IN. bur. Hamilton Cemetery, Steuben, IN

Carolyn Elouise (Rensch) Cripe **125 122 1** **carolync@locl.net**

b. 4 Nov 1933 Hudson, De Kalb, IN.

md. **Frederick Florian Cripe** 5 Jun 1955 Butler, De Kalb, IN. b. 19 Aug 1932 Chelan County, WA.

Children:

1. Frederick Florian Cripe	b. 15 Sep 1957	m. 125 122 11
2. Lisa Marie Cripe	b. 18 Jul 1959	m. 125 122 12
3. Daniel Nathan Cripe	b. 2 Nov 1962	m. 125 122 13
4. Katrina Adele Cripe	b. 1 Aug 1968	m. 125 122 14

Frederick Florian Cripe **125 122 11**

b. 15 Sep 1957 Chicago, Cook, IL.

md. **Beth Ann Lee** 16 Sep 1989 Steuben County, IN.

Lisa Marie (Cripe) Donaho **125 122 12**

b. 18 Jul 1959 Ontario, OR.

md. **Scott Donaho** 5 May 1989 Fremont, Steuben, IN. b. 14 May 1959 Trimlett.

Daniel Nathan Cripe 125 122 13
b. 2 Nov 1962 Angola, Steuben, IN.
md. **Karen Wilson** 18 Feb 1992 Austin, TX.

Katrina Adele (Cripe) Gutknecht 125 711 14
b. 1 Aug 1968 Angola, Steuben, IN.
md. **Richard Gutknecht** 22 Oct 1988 Angola, IN. b. 9 Feb 1968 Grand Island, NE.

Kermit Lendel Rensch 125 123
b. 28 Apr 1911. d. 31 May 1996 Kendallville, Noble, IN. 85 yrs.
md. **Doris Harter** 18 Mar 1945 Steuben County, IN. b. 10 Aug 1914.
Children:
1. Charlene Sue Rensch b. 9 Nov 1950
2. Harley Harvey Rensch b. 6 Nov 1954 Angola, Steuben, IN m. 125 123 2

Harley Harvey Rensch 125 123 2
b. 6 Nov 1954 Angola, Steuben, IN.
md. 1st, **Deborah Jean Clark**,. b. 1956
md. 2nd, **Judy Deetz Hissong** 22 Mar 1988. b. 19 Oct 1956.
Child of 2nd marriage:
1. Matthew Corbin Rensch b. 23 Feb 1989

Virginia Dale (Rensch) Cole 125 124
b. 31 Aug 1915 Hamilton, IN.
md. **Hershel Cole** 21 Dec 1941 Angola, Steuben, IN. b. 6 Jan 1904 Scott Township, Steuben, IN.
d. Jan 1988 Scott Township, Steuben, IN. 84 yrs.
Child:
1. Mary Alice Cole b. 21 Jan 1946 Angola, IN. d. 1999 Des Moines, IA m. 125 714 1

Mary Alice (Cole) Smith 125 124 1
b. 21 Jan 1946 Angola, Steuben, IN. d. 1999 Des Moines, IA.
md. **Charles Smith** 1 Aug 1969 Steuben County, IN. b. 5 Dec 1945 Connersville, IN.
Child:
1. Katherine Cole Smith b. 7 May 1975

Howard Guy Rensch 125 125
b. 29 Jan 1918 Hamilton, IN. d. 14 Oct 1975 Angola, Steuben, IN.
md. **Eleanor O. Miller** 31 Dec 1941 Angola, IN. b. 22 Jul 1921 Angola, IN. d. 12 May 2003 Angola.
Children born Angola:
1. Marialana K. Rensch b. 16 Nov 1942 m. 125 125 1
2. Nadina Sue Rensch b. 23 Aug 1947 m. 125 125 2
3. Rick Udell Rensch b. 27 Mar 1952 m. 125 125 3
4. Celia Jane Rensch b. 19 Feb 1953 d. 18 Mar 1968 Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN

Marialana K. (Rensch) (Bouck) Nygard 125 125 1
b. 16 Nov 1942 Angola, Steuben, IN.
md. 1st, **Daryl Bouck**
md. 2nd, **Jack Nygard** 4 Mar 1989.

Nadina Sue (Rensch) Prince 125 125 2
b. 23 Aug 1947 Angola, Steuben, IN.
md. **Neal Prince** 17 Sep 1966 Angola, IN. b. 23 Aug 1945 Fort Wayne, IN
Child:
1. Nancy Sue Prince b. 5 Dec 1967

Rick Udel Rensch **125 215 3**
b. 27 Mar 1952 Angola, Steuben, IN.
md. **Donna Carpenter**

Betty June (Rensch) McCollium **125 126**
b. 20 Jun 1921 Hamilton, IN.
md. **John McCollium** 28 Aug 1948 Angola, Steuben, IN. b. 2 May 1921 Williamsburg, OH.
Children:

1. John Paul McCollium	b. 16 Jan 1954	Wabash, IN	m. 125 716 1
2. Rebecca Suzanne McCollium	b. 8 Aug 1958	Des Plaines, IL	m. 125 716 2

John Paul McCollium **125 126 1**
b. 16 Jan 1954 Wabash, Wabash, IN
md. **Donna Berberich** 29 Apr 1989 CO. b. 20 Jan 1959.
Children:

1. Kaitlyn June McCollium	b. 31 Mar 1990
2. Sarah Elizabeth McCollium	b. 23 Jun 1992

Rebecca Suzanne (McCollium) Warnock **125 126 2**
b. 8 Aug 1958 Des Plaines, IL.
md. **Paul Willard Warnock** 19 Jun 1981 CA. b. 30 Mar 1957.
Children:

1. John Daniel Warnock	b. 21 Nov 1983
2. Benjamin Jubal Warnock	b. 11 May 1986
3. Caris Rebecca Warnock	b. 4 Dec 1987

Emily (Pollard) Slentz **127**
b. 28 Sep 1847 Akron, Summit, OH.
md. **John Slentz** 22 Apr 1865. b. 9 Jan 1832 Columbiana County, OH. In 1848 settled in De Kalb County, IN. s/o Henry & Lydia (Kugler) Slentz. Farming in his adopted county when at the age of 22, enlisted at Waterloo 23 Sep 1861 as a private in Co. Z, 44th Ind., V.I., 1st Brig., 1st Div., 14th A.C. In hospital at Evansville four days, the time being extended another 30 days at the expiration of which he rejoined his command at Cyprus Creek, TN 14 Jun 1862, he was for two months stationed as guard at Gen. Steadman's headquarters; honorably discharged 23 Nov 1864 having participated in the battles of Fort Donaldson, Shiloh, Stone River, Chickamauga, Mission Ridge, Lavergne, and numerous minor engagements. While acting as train guard between Tallihema and Martinsville, TN was injured by a train being derailed, his left knee being hurt beyond recovery.
Children reverse order:

1. Martha Slentz	b. abt 1867
2. Etta Slentz	b. abt 1869
3. Sylvanus Slentz	b. abt 1871
4. June / Jane C. / G. Slentz	b. abt 1873
5. RIchard Slentz	b. abt 1875

Mary 'Polly' (Days) Ulam **13**
b. 1806.
md. **Jacob Ulam** 21 Aug 1825 Green Twp., Wayne, OH. b. 1795 PA. d. 13 Oct 1858 OH.
Children born OH:

1. John Ulam	b. 1826	d. 1898	m. 131
2. Daughter Ulam	b. abt 1828		
3. Ruben Ulam	b. 22 Apr 1830 Stark Co.		m. 133
4. Sophia Ulam	b. 1837		

John Ulam **131**
b. 1826. d. 1898.
md. Louisa Catharine Getz

Children:
1. John Ulam
2. Sylvester Ulam
3. Joanna Ulam
4. Charles Ulam

Reuben Ulam **133**
b. 22 Apr 1830 Stark Co., OH. d. 13 Feb 1915.
md. **Elizabeth Cocklin** 14 Jun 1864 Wayne Co., OH. b. 1846 OH.

Julia Ann (Days) Lockamyre **14**
b. 1811 - 12
md. **John Lockamyre** 3 Mar 1842 Baughman, Wayne Co., OH. b. 1807/08.
Children:
1. Christenia Lockamyre b. 1845/46
2. Jacob K. Lockamyre b. 1847/48
3. Daniel Lockamyre b. 1856/57

Benjamin Days **17**
b. 1826 OH. d. bef. 1880. (not in 1880 censes as wife Jane head of household)
md. Jane Holmes. b. abt 1829 OH. 1880 living in Otsego, Steuben, IN with John and James and possibly her other children. (1880 census)
Children:
1. John Days b. 1848 Single as of 1880. Laborer (1880 census)
2. David Days b. 9 Jan 1852 d. 28 Feb 1922 m. 172
3. Catharine Days b. 1852
4. William Days b. 1853
5. Huldah Days b. 1855
6. James Days b. 1857 m. 176
7. Mary Days b. 1858-60
8. Lewis Days b. 1864
9. Betsey Daysb. 1866
10. Chad Days fits into this family somewhere

David Days **172**
b. 9 Jan 1852 OH. d. 28 Feb 1922 Anacortes, Skagit, WA. 70 yrs.
md. **Maria Fee** 28 Jun 1872 Hamilton, Steuben, IN. b. 5 Dec 1855 Hamilton. d. 16 Jun 1941 Sumas, Watcom, WA. d/o Richard & Zilla Danzilla (Avery) Fee. (sister Clarinda married James, brother of David))
Children born Steubin Co., IN:
1. Lucy Days b. 3 Apr 1873 d. 15 Jul 1947
2. James Days b. 22 Jun 1875 d. 11 Oct 1931 Sumas, Whatcom, WA m. 172 2
3. Lillie Days b. 23 Aug 1880 d. 20 Aug 1954
4. Beatrice Days b. 20 Feb 1888 d. 12 Nov 1977 Bellingham, Whatcom, WA

James Days **172 2**
b. 22 Jun 1875 Steubin Co., IN. d. 11 Oct 1931 Sumas, Whatcom, WA.
md. **Olive Davidson** 4 Jul 1894 Summit City, Grand Traverse, MI. b. 6 Jul 1877 Titusville, Crawford, PA. d. 20 Dec 1958 Nooksack, Whatcom, WA. d/o James A. & Drucillah F. (Brown) Davidson
Children born Summit City:
1. Living
2. Living
3. Benjamin R. Days b. 8 Jan 1896 d. 20 May 1974
4. Frank J. Days b. 30 Jan 1900 d. 26 Feb 1972

James Days **176**
b. 1857. (brother David married Maria, sister of Clarinda)
md. **Clarinda Fee**, b. 18 Sep 1860 O.tsego Twp., Steuben, IN. d/o Richard & Zillah (Avery) Fee.

Clark Days 18

b. abt 1827

md. **Nancy Shultz** 23 Oct 1853 Seneca County, OH.

Joseph Days 19

b. abt 1829 prob. PA.

md. **Mary Ann Yammer** Wooster, Wayne, OH. b. abt 1831. d. 1852. 39 yrs. bur. St. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Doylestown, Chippewa Twp., Wayne, OH.

Child:

1. Sylvester J. Days	b. 1847-48	m. 191

Sylvester J. Days 191

b. 1847-8 OH. d. 1882. bur. Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Doylestown. Also noted to have been bur. St. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Doylestown. Enlisted 28 Jan 1865 in Peoria, IL for 1 yr. to serve in the Civil War. Had hazel eyes, black hair, light complexion, height 5'5". Company Muster Roll 17 Feb 1865 in Quincy, IL. Pvt. Sylvester Days, Co. G. 148th Reg't IL Infantry. Was on Company Muster Roll 17 Feb 1865 to 30 Apr 1865 as present. May & June Company Muster Roll as present. Mustered out in Nashville, TN 5 Sep 1865. Last paid to 30 Apr 1865. Amount due soldier $33 33/100 & 2.44 for clothing. 1880 family was living in Easton, Wayne County, OH. (census) No occupation given for Sylvester. Parents b. PA.

md. **Ellen/Ella Meech** 12 Jan 1976 Doylestown. b. 1852/3 OH. d. 1943. bur. Chestnut Hill Cemetery. She md. 2nd, John H. Willford/ Wilford 6 Oct 1886.

Children born Doylestown:

1. Mary Vida Days	b. 7 Mar 1877	md. **Walter S. Hochstetler** 7 Dec 1897 Wayne
2. Berly Brewster Days	b. 20 Dec 1878	

John J.A. Days 110

b. 18 Nov 1830 Doylestown, Chippewa Twp., Wayne, OH. d. 29 Oct 1905 Wadsworth, Medina, OH. 74 yrs. bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth, OH. Shoemaker in 1850 when he was living with Philip Fritz Family on their farm, also a farm hand. Married their daughter, Catharine. Civil War Veteran. Mover of buildings after war.

md. **Catharine Fritz** 6 Jun 1850 Rittman, Milton Twp., Wayne, OH. b. 27 Jul 1832 Rittman, Wayne, OH. d. 5 Jul 1908 Wadsworth, Medina, OH. bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth, Medina, OH. d/o Philip & Mary A. (Long) Fritz, both b. PA.

Children born Milton Twp., Wayne, OH:

1. Mary Ann Days	b. 12 Apr 1851	d. bef Dec 1916	m. **Alonzo B. Lechtenwalter** 1 Oct 1872 Medina, Medina, OH.
2. Mordecai Days	b. 19 May 1853	d. 29 Dec 1916	192
3. William Barrett Days	b. 17 Sep 1855	d. 26 Dec 1939	m. 193
4. **Lincoln A. Days**	b. 25 Apr 1863	d. 25 Jul 1913	m. 194
5. Ellsworth Days	b. 17 Dec 1866	d. 26 Feb 1867	

John enrolled on the 25th day of Aug 1862 at Wadsworth, OH in the 42 Regiment of Ohio Volunteers to serve 3 years or during the war, and sworn into service as a Pvt. on the 6th day of Sep 1862 at Columbus, OH. Name not taken up on rolls of regiment to Feb 22, 1863.

Certificate of Disability reports him disabled at Cincinnati, OH 22 Feb 1863. There is no evidence this man joined his Co. (H2) or regiment for duty. The records of this office do not furnish any evidence of injury other than appears on certificate of Disability duplicate of which sent to Pension Office. He was 5 feel, 10 inches, dark complexion, grey eyes and black hair.

Injury occurred in Cincinnati while in the performance of his duty in arresting a drunken soldier by stepping on a melon rind, slipped and fell, injuring his spine and left leg producing partial paralysis. 'At Cincinnati while on duty, I slipped and strained the cords between my legs which finally caused one of my legs to become paralyzed. Treated by Dr. Cook at Camp Dennison, OH.'

"I enlisted on the 25th day of Aug 1862 at Medina, OH, and returned disabled in the early spring of 1863. Having had medicine more or less, I undertook to doctor myself and did not employ a doctor. My left leg was paralyzed and I had piles, both contracted in my line of duty and under orders, I made and need liniment for my leg and made and used a salve for the piles finding by comparison I obtained as much relief from such treatment as people generally do. But

have never been able to free myself from the afflictions and have never been able to do a hard days labor without serious results."

When he slipped and straddling his legs apart, he also had protruding of the rectum and piles. He was sent after another soldier to arrest and bring him to his quarters.

John applied for a pension on 22 Jan 1879. He was 48 years of age and living in Wadsworth, OH. He was discharged 22 Feb 1863. He applied for an increase in his pension, but cancelled the application. John died 29 Oct 1905. Catharine was left without any means of support after John's pension was terminated. She applied for a pension on 1 Nov 1905 at age 67 years. She stated that John left no will, no life insurance and that her total assets including property owned by her husband was $900, rental value about $5 per month and since he died, she has had no income per month or year and that no person was legally bound to provide for her support since that date. She received a pension of $12 per month and was last paid 4 Jun 1908. She died 5 Jul 1908.

Even though John was not able to do hard physical work, he was a mover of buildings. He was in this business with his sons, William and Lincoln who continued on after John's death.

Mordecai Days **192**

b. 19 May 1853 Milton Twp., Wayne, OH. d. 29 Dec 1916 Wadsworth, Medina, OH. bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth, OH. Worked on a farm in 1880 in Wadsworth Twp, OH. Lived at his parent's home. Did not marry. After the death of his father on 29 Oct 1905, Mordecai remained with his mother. She died 5 Jul 1908. It was then necessary to remove him to Massillon where he died very suddenly 29 Dec 1916. He united with the Disciple Church ofChrist of Wadsworth and as long as his health permitted remained a faithful member, holding the office of deacon for a number of years.

William Barrett Days **193**

b. 17 Sep 1855 Milton Twp., Wayne, OH. d. 27 Dec 1939 Wadsworth, Medina, OH, stroke. 84 yrs. bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth, Medina, OH. Mover of buildings and farming. Had been in ill health for several years. He and his wife, Amanda were among the oldest members of the Wadsworth Church of Christ. Retired farmer and made his home with his daughter, Edith after Amanda died.

md. **Amanda Gable** 15 Mar 1879 Medina County, OH. b. Aug 1856 New Pittsburgh, Chester Twp., Wayne, OH. d. 23 May 1939 Wadsworth, OH. bur. Woodlawn Cemetery. 82 yrs. d/o Henry & Lydia Gable. Henry born PA & Lydia born VA.

Children born Wadsworth, OH:

1.	Walter Alanson Days	b. 31 Dec 1880	d. 1966	m. 193 1
2.	Edna L. Days	b. 30 May 1883		m. 193 2
3.	Earl Stanley Days	b. 24 Sep 1889	d. 1946	m. 193 3

Walter Alanson DAYS 193 1

b. 31 Dec 1880 Wadsworth Twp., Medina, OH. d. 28 Jun 1966 Wadsworth, heart failure & prostate cancer. 85 yrs. bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth. Farmer, general farming.
Res. was 328 Trease Rd., Wadsworth.

md. 1st, **Mary Farnsworth** 15 Mar 1905 Medina County, OH. b. 9 Oct 1882 Wadsworth. d. 12 Dec 1935, heart disease. 54 yrs. bur Woodlawn Cemetery. Divorced. d/o Charles W. & Isa F. (Hippensteal) Farnsworth.

md. 2nd, **Irene Leatherman** 25 Sep 1948 Medina County, OH by the JOP. b. 4 May 1886 Chippewa Twp., Wayne, OH. Homemaker. Her 2nd marriage. d/o Charles & Alice (Sterick) Boysinger.

Children of 1st marriage born Wadsworth, Medina, OH:

1.	Robert Randall Days	b. 4 Feb 1906	d. 26 Jul 1995 Zephyrhills, FL	
2.	Nellie A. Days	b. 19 Nov 1907	d. bef 5 Oct 2002	m. Mr. Tyson
3.	Homer Victor Days	b. 31 Mar 1909	d. 4 Jan 1986	193 13
4.	Forest W. Days	b. 8 Jul 1911	d. 5 Oct 2002	m. 193 14
5.	Wade Days	b. abt 1915	living as of Oct 2005 - of Florida	
6.	Lena Days	b. abt 1917	living as of Oct 2002 in AZ.	m. Mr. Berg
7.	Raymond Eugene Days	b. 27 Mar 1921	d. 9 May 1962	m. 193 17
8.	Son Days		d. bef 5 Oct 2002	

Homer Victor DAYS **193 13**

b. 31 Mar 1909 Wadsworth, Medina, OH. d. 4 Jan 1986 Barberton, Summit, OH, heart. 76 yrs. bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth. Time Keeper, Ohio Injector Company & farmer.
Res., 4443 Minor Rd., Copley Twp., Summit, OH. Did not marry.

Forest W. Days **193 14**

b. 8 Jul 1911 Wadsworth, Medina, OH. d. 5 Oct 2002 Sterling, Medina, OH at his daughter's home. 91 yrs. bur. Woodland Cemetery, Wadsworth. Master sergeant, U.W. Army, World War II serving in 447th bomb group. Retired from Babcock & Wilcox, was previously a truck driver. Was a foster parent.

md. **Dora Justine Wiles** b. 1 Sep 1925 NC. d. 1 Oct 1983 Akron, Summit, OH, cancer of the brain. 58 yrs. bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth, OH. d/o Lonnie B. & Dora Estelle (Wood) Wiles.

Children:

1. Francene Days	m. Roger Banfield of Sterling
2. Stephen Days	d. bef 5 Oct 2002
3. Debbie Days	m. Rick Rinehart of Rittman

[grandchildren of Forest: Julie Jackson, Steve "Matt" Days, Ricky "Max" Rinehart
great grandchildren of Forest: Jalen & Jamisen Jackson]

Raymond Eugene Days **193 17**

b. 21 Mar 1921 Wadsworth, Medina, OH. d. 9 May 1962 Akron, Summit, OH. bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth. Machinist, tire manufacturer. Injured in auto-motorcycle accident 5:38 on street in Akron, OH. Died 8:50 Akron General Hospital. Lived in Sharon Twp., State Rt. 18, R.D. #2, Medina, OH.

md. **Reatha M. Nash** 22 Aug 1947 Medina County, OH. b. 16 Sep 1928 Sharon Twp., Medina, OH. d/o Leslie W. & Irene Marie (Bauch) Nash. Raymond & Reatha were divorced.

Child:

1. Gloria Jeanne Days b. abt 1949 m. Mr. Bloore 330.733.0842.
2001 res., 1758 Ford Ave., Akron, OH 44305. glojeanne@hotmail.com

Edna L. (Days) Shanafelt **193 2**

b. 30 Mar 1883 Wadsworth, Medina, OH. Homemaker.

md. **Harry C. Shanafelt** 21 Dec 1904 Medina Co., OH. b. 8 Dec 1876 Copley, Summit, OH. Farmer. s/o William & Ella (Weagar) Shanafelt.

Earl Stanley Days **193 3**

b. 24 Sep 1889 Wadsworth, Medina, OH. d. 8 Jul 1946 in a Veterans Administration Hospital, Brecksville, Cuyahoga, OH, cancer of the thyroid gland and lungs. Hospitalized 514 days. 56 yrs. bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth, OH. Graduated Wadsworth High School 1907; Hiram College 1920-21, B.S. degree. Photographer & Letter Carrier. WW I Veteran.

md. **Anna Ruth Rood** 23 May 1923 Medina County, OH. b. 13 Jun 1897 Cornettsville, KY. d. 7 Jul 1981 Wadsworth, OH. bur. Woodlawn Cemetery. Graduated Akron Business College. d/o John H. & Theresa (Elder) Rood.

Children born Wadsworth, Medina, OH:

1. Marilyn Elaine Days	b. 4 Dec 1926	m. 193 31
2. Richard Earl Days	b. 18 Sep 1931	m. 193 32
3. Dorothy Mae Days	b. 23 Dec 1938	m. 193 33

Marilyn Elaine (Days) Fulton **193 31**

b. 4 Dec 1926 Wadsworth, Medina, OH. Clerk when married.

md. **Marvin Eugene Fulton** 13 Apr 1946 Wadsworth, Medina, OH. b. 28 Apr 1923 Guilford Twp., Medina, OH. d. 4 May 2003 Wadsworth. Employed by Columbia Chemical Co. s/o Carl J. & Ida (Friedt) Fulton. Both parents born Medina County, OH.

Children:

1. Cindy Fulton	b. abt 1948
2. John Fulton	b. abt 1950

Richard Earl Days **193 32** **Will help**

b. 18 Sep 1931 Wadsworth, Medina, OH. Laborer when married. 1997 res., 5199 Oak Dr., S.W., Carrolton, OH.

md. **Shirley Jean Cummins** 29 Sep 1951 New Baltimore, OH. b. 4 Nov 1929 Charlestown, Portage, OH. Packer when married. d/o Herbert James & Belva (Hissom) Cummins. Herbert b. OH & Belva b. WV.

Children:

1. Richard Lee Days b. 9 Jul 1953 Ravenna, Portage, OH. m. 193 321
2. Randy Lee Days b. 12 Apr 1957 d. 17 Jul 1977 20 yrs. 193 322
3. Rodney Lee Days b. abt 1960 m. 193 323

Richard Lee Days **193 321**
b. 9 Jul 1953 Ravenna, Portage, OH. Painter.
md. **Linda Kay Wilson** 31 Dec 1973 Rittman, Wayne, OH. b. 19 Apr 1954 Wooster, Wayne, OH. Factory Worker when married. d/o James E. & Martha (Fry) Wilson.
Children:
1. Son Days
2. Daughter Days

Randy Lee Days **193 322**
b. 12 Apr 1957 OH. d. 17 Jul 1977 Carrollton, Carroll, OH, asphyxiation from regurgitation of food from the stomach. 20 yrs. bur. Westview Cemetery, Carrollton. Laborer.

Rodney Lee Days **193 323**
b. abt 1950.
md. Connie Weider.
No Children.

Dorothy Mae (Days) Eggeman **193 33**
b. 23 Dec 1948 Wadsworth, Medina, OH.
md. Edward Luther Eggeman 16 Apr 1955 Wadsworth, OH. b. 12 Jul 1936 Milton Twp., Wayne, OH. s/o Diamond P. & Marie (Cummings) Eggeman.
4 children.

Lincoln Adam Days **194**
b. 25 Apr 1863 Wadsworth Center, Medina, OH. d. 25 Jul 1913 Wadsworth, OH. bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth, OH. Prominent contractor who also was a mover of buildings. "Had serious brain trouble for several months suddenly becoming worse resulting in his death."
md. **Cora Belle Bechtel** 17 Feb 1884 Doylestown, Wayne County, OH. b. 30 Mar 1866 Doylestown. d. 1941. bur. Woodlawn Cemetery. d/o William & Matilda (Winch) Bechtel, both from PA. Cora Belle md. 2nd, Joseph Bigelow 30 Mar 1916 Medina, Medina, OH by Rev. Goodale. b. 10 Aug 1859 Grand Rapids, MI. Farmer. s/o John & Lucy (Carney) Bigelow.
Children born Wadsworth Village, Medina, OH:
1. Emma Elsie Days b. 29 Apr 1886 m. **Amos Luther Kaufman** #125 Kaufman family
2. Florence Days b. 25 May 1889 m. 194 2
3. Myron W. Days b. 1 Jan 1893 m. 194 3

Florence (Days) Bair **194 2**
b. 25 May 1889 Wadsworth Village, Medina, OH. d. 26 Nov 1950 Wadsworth, OH. bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth, OH. 61 yrs.
md. **William Henry Bair**, Jr. 16 Feb 1911 Wadsworth. b. 15 Nov 1888 Harrisonville, Meigs, OH. d. 7 Feb 1971 Wadsworth. bur. Woodlawn Cemetery. 82 yrs. Farmer & worked in a valve manufacturing plant. s/o William Henry & Polly Ann (Green) Bair, Sr. William, Jr. md. 2nd, Hazel Orpha Carlton.
Child:
1. Ceylon Bair b. abt 1912

Myron W. Days **194 3**
b. 1 Jan 1893 Wadsworth Village, Medina, OH. d. Feb 1966 Portland, OR. Carpenter.
md. Susie M. Stoner 14 Aug 1915 Medina County, OH. b. 15 Apr 1891 Lodi, Medina, OH. d. 8 Sep 1918, childbirth. bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Wadsworth, Medina, OH. d/o A.B. & Sarah (Sider) Stoner.

1860 Census - Jackson Twp Dwelling Family

Elias + Mary Osburn in res 212 215

Catherine + Emily Pollock in 217 219

Census Column Headings
1790-1840

1790

- Males 16 and up
- Males under 16
- All females

1800 & 1810 (Same for both males and females)

- Under 10
- 10 and under 16
- 16 and under 26
- 26 and under 45
- 45 and up

1820 (Same for males and females except as noted)

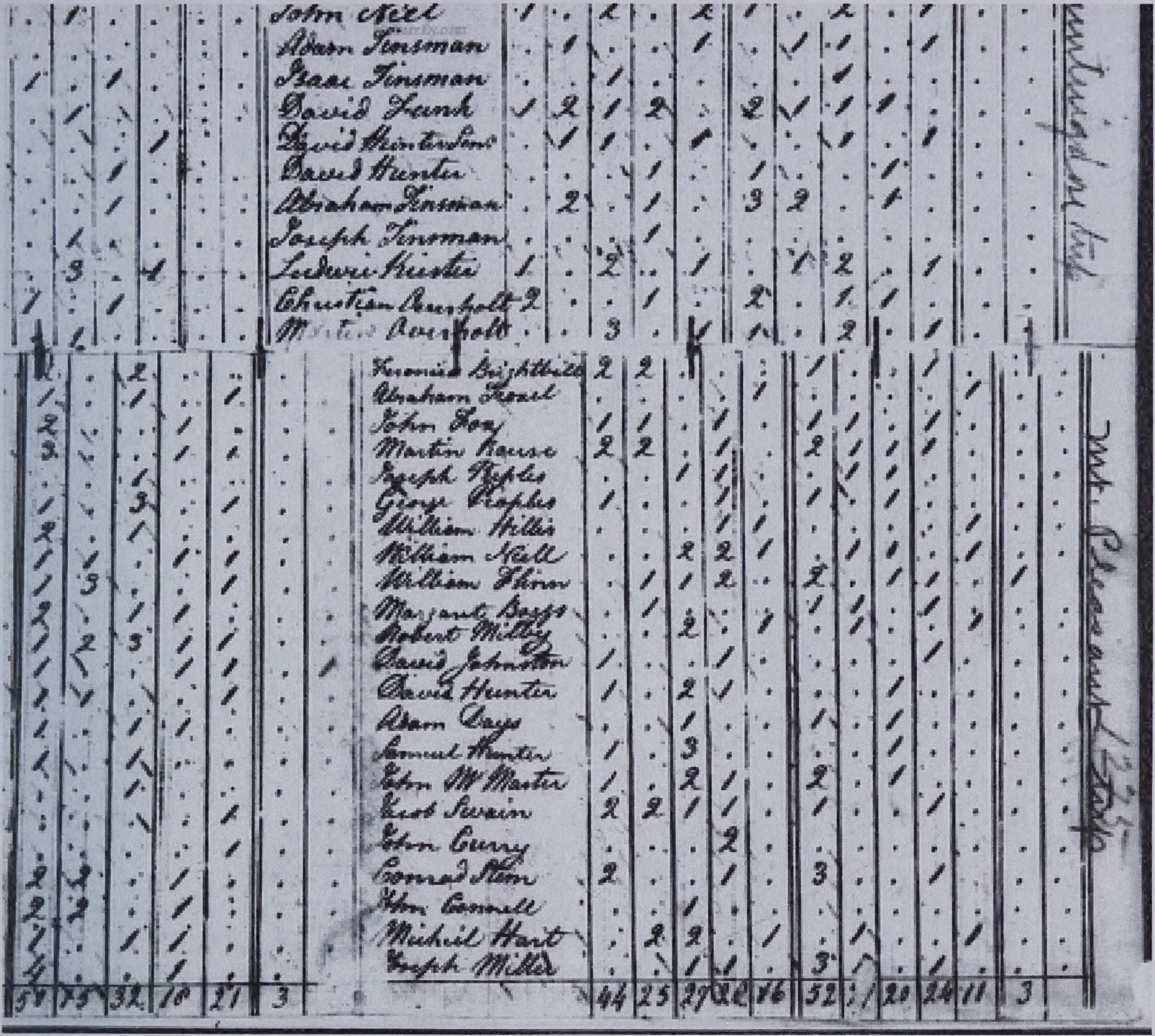
- Under 10
- 10 and under 16
- 16 and under 18 (Males only)
- 16 and under 26
- 26 and under 45
- 45 and up

1830 & 1840 (Same for males and females)

- Under 5
- 5 and under 10
- 10 and under 15
- 15 and under 20
- 20 and under 30
- 30 and under 40
- 40 and under 50
- 50 and under 60
- 60 and under 70
- 70 and under 80
- 80 and under 90
- 90 and under 100
- 100 and over

	Brought Over	1756	578	1255	1142	
	Chester Burrell	1	.	2		
	Hugh Tolan	1	3	3		
	John Logan	3	1	3		
	James McCullough	1	.	.		
	James Haverren	1	.	.		
	William Shaw	1	.	2		
	Sarah Williams	1	.	1		
	John Moore	3	1	2		
	Margaret Shearman	.	.	2		
	John Hahn	2	.	3		
	George Scott	1	.	2		
	Harman Yerkes	1	1	4		
	Joseph Miles	1	1	3	1	
	Humphrey Chilcott	1	2	5		
Spring field	Nathaniel Van Winkle	2	2	3		
	John Streeper	1	2	3		
	Phillip Culp	2	1	5		
	Margaret Leveren	.	.	1		
	Adam Days	1	.	.		
	Peter Farter	1	.	1		
	Adam Snyder	2	1	3		
	Henry Dewees	3	.	1	1	
	Charles Dewees	1	.	2		
	William Streeper	1	2	4		
	John Piper	2	1	6		
	John Rinehart	1	1	2		
	Phillip Peterman	2	1	1		
	Michael Wells	1	2	2		
	Carried forward	1793	601	1319	1146	

Brought Over	1793	601	1319	[illegible]	
Michael Wenner	1	3	3		
Andrew Redheiffer	3	4	4		
Jacob Fisher	2	2	3		
William Hicks Junr.	1	2	4		
Elizabeth Bowen	.	.	1		
Peter a black man	.	.	.	1	
William Hicks	1	1	2	2	
William Wilson	2	4	2		
William Rex	1	3	4		
James Smith	1	.	.		
John Baker	2	5	3		
Matthew Hallowell	1	.	2	1	
Nicholas Stoats	1	2	4		
Jacob Stoats	1	4	2		
Charles Redheifer	1	.	.		
John Stoats	1	.	.		
Edward Hopton	2	3	5		
Peter Cup	1	.	.		
John Hocker	1	2	5		
Christopher Rex	2	2	2		
Christopher Dunnit	3	1	5		
William Halman	2	3	1		
Peter Clever	1	1	4		
George Nice	1	1	2		
Derrick Keyser	3	2	4		
John Ottinger	1	2	3		
Abraham Wagle	1	3	3		
Andrew Hoy	1	1	2		
Carried Over	1831	652	1389	[illegible]	4



.	1	.	.	.	.	John Neel	1	.	2	.	2	1	.	2	.	1	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	Adam Tinsman	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.
1	.	1	.	.	.	Isaac Tinsman	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
.	1	.	.	.	.	David Funk	1	2	1	2	.	2	1	1	1	.	.	.
.	.	.	1	.	.	David Hunter Senr	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.
.	.	1	.	.	.	David Hunter	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
.	.	1	.	.	.	Abraham Tinsman	.	2	.	1	.	3	2	.	1	.	.	.
.	1	.	.	.	.	Joseph Tinsman	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	3	.	1	.	.	Ludwic Hunter	1	.	2	.	1	.	1	2	.	1	.	.
1	.	1	.	.	.	Christian Overholt	2	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	1	.	.	.
.	1	.	.	.	.	Martin Overholt	.	.	3	.	1	1	.	2	.	1	.	1

Huntingdon twp

1	.	2	.	.	.	.	Jeremiah Brightbill	2	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
1	.	1	.	1	.	.	Abraham Frazel	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
2	.	.	1	.	.	.	John Fox	1	1	.	1	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.
3	.	.	1	1	.	.	Martin Rouse	2	2	.	1	.	2	1	1	1	.	.	.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	Joseph Peoples	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.
1	.	3	.	1	.	.	George Peoples	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.
2	.	1	.	.	.	.	William Miller	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
1	1	.	1	1	.	.	William Neill	.	.	2	2	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.
1	3	.	.	1	.	.	William Thorn	.	1	1	2	.	2	.	1	1	.	1	.
2	.	1	1	.	.	.	Margaret Boggs	.	1	.	.	1	1	1	.	1	1	.	.
1	2	3	1	1	.	.	Robert Milley	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
1	.	.	1	1	.	1	David Johnston	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
1	.	.	.	1	.	.	David Hunter	1	.	2	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
1	.	1	1	.	.	.	Adam Days	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.
1	.	1	.	.	.	.	Samuel Hunter	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
.	.	1	.	.	.	.	John McMaster	1	.	2	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	1	.	.	Jacob Swain	2	2	1	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	1	.	.	John Curry	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	2	.	1	.	.	.	Conrad Stem	2	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	.
2	2	.	1	.	.	.	John Connell	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	.	1	1	.	.	.	Michael Hart	.	2	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
4	.	.	1	.	.	.	Joseph Miller	.	.	1	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	.
54	75	32	18	21	3			44	25	27	22	16	52	1	20	24	11	3	

Mt. Pleasant Twp

1810 Pennsylvania
Westmoreland
?, Twp E. Huntingdon ?
Roll M252-51 p. 122

1840 Pennsylvania
Westmoreland ?
? Huntington
& Twp ?
[illegible] —51 P-142

Subject: Catharine Days Pollard
Date: Wed, 5 Sep 2001 10:27:08 EDT
From: EekDamon@aol.com
To: CarolynC@locl.net

Dear Carolyn, Sharon Dodridge gave me your email address as I am also
working on the Days family history. I have only have some data the John Days
branch of the family. However I understand your are a descendant of
Catherine and John Pollard. I would appreciate it very much if you would
share your data with me. I in turn will be more than willing to share what
data I have on the John Days branch.
Thank you, Evelyn Kubach

Genutil

From June through August 1958, *CHARR* participated in local operations at San Diego.

On 11 September 1958, *CHARR* departed San Diego to participate in fleet exercises with Canadian ships off the west coast of the United States.

CHARR operated locally from October through November 1958, completing the year as a holiday and leave period.

From January to May 1959, *CHARR* participated in local operations off the coast of Southern California.

On 6 May 1959, *CHARR* departed for duty with the SEVENTH FLEET in the Western Pacific. *CHARR* returned to San Diego on 28 October 1959.

CHARR operated locally in November and completed the year in a holiday and leave period.

From January to July 1960, *CHARR* participated in local operations in the San Diego area.

On 11 July 1960, *CHARR* departed San Diego for Olympia, Washington, for the Capitol Lake Fair Celebration during the weekend of 15 to 18 July. Departing Olympia on 18 July, *CHARR* proceeded to San Francisco Bay Naval Shipyard where she underwent a scheduled overhaul from 22 July to 5 December 1960.

CHARR departed San Francisco on 12 December and arrived in San Diego on 14 December where she completed the year in a holiday and leave status.

After local refresher training, *CHARR* departed San Diego on 24 February 1961 for duty with the SEVENTH Fleet in the Western Pacific.

During the deployment, *CHARR* visited Yokosuka, Nagasaki (participating in that city's port festival), Kobe and Komatsu Shima, Japan, as well ad Chinhae, Korea, Okinawa, Subic Bay and Manila, Philippines, and finally Hong Kong, BCC. *CHARR* returned to San Diego via Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, on August 1961 commencing a leave and upkeep period on arrival.

In September, *CHARR* commenced local operations. On 26 September while at deep submergence, a circulating water connection to the main motors gave away flooding the Motor Room. After surfacing and stopping the flooding, *CHARR* was towed to San Diego and thence to San Francisco Naval Shipyard for repairs. Upon completion of repairs in 9 November 1961, *CHARR* returned to San Diego and operated locally until mid-December when the Holiday Period commenced.

CHARR operated in the Puget Sound area between January and March 1962 returning to San Diego on 17 March.

Following a brief upkeep period, the ship departed San Diego for Seattle, Washington and a visit to the World Fair. Upon returning to San Diego on 17 May, *CHARR* conducted local operations until departing on 3 November for a scheduled deployment to the Western Pacific.

During this deployment, *CHARR* visited the Japanese cities of Yokosuka, Nagoua and Kobe as well as Naha, Okinawa; Subic Bay, Philippines and Hong Kong, BCC. *CHARR* returned to San Diego, via Pearl Harbor on 10 May 1963.

search on this?

DAYS

Boards > Surnames > Days

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.days&m=8.13

Subject: Days Family
Author: Sharon Dodridge
Date: 02 May 2000 7:37 PM GMT
Email: **E_Mae_Dw@yahoo.com**

Looking for info about Gotlieb Days who came from Germany in the 1800's. He was my Great Great Grandfather. Part of his family settled in Indiana, Pennsylvania and Ohio. I have quiet a bit of info on his family down to my Mother--who was a Days also.

Return to Message

From June through [illegible]

On 11 September 1958, *CHARR* departed San Diego to participate in fleet exercises [illegible] off the west coast of the United States.

CHARR operated locally from October through November 1958, [illegible] leave period.

From January to May 1959, *CHARR* participated [illegible]

On 6 May 1959, *CHARR* departed for duty with the SEVENTH FLEET in the Western Pacific. *CHARR* returned to San Diego on 28 October 1959.

CHARR operated locally in November and completed the year in a holiday and leave period.

From January to July 1960, *CHARR* participated in local operations in the San Diego area.

On 11 July 1960, *CHARR* departed San Diego for Olympia, Washington, for the Capitol Lake Fair Celebration during the weekend of 15 to 18 July. Departing Olympia on 18 July, *CHARR* proceeded to San Francisco Bay Naval Shipyard where she underwent a scheduled overhaul from 20 July to 5 December 1960.

CHARR departed San Francisco on 12 December and arrived in San Diego on 14 December where she completed the year in a holiday and leave status.

After local refresher training, *CHARR* departed San Diego on 24 February 1961 for duty with the SEVENTH Fleet in the Western Pacific.

During the deployment, *CHARR* visited Yokosuka, Nagasaki (participating in that city's port festival), Kobe and Komatsu Shima, Japan, as well as Chinhae, Korea, Okinawa, Subic Bay and Manila, Philippines, and finally Hong Kong, BCC. *CHARR* returned to San Diego via Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, on [illegible] August 1961 commencing a leave and upkeep period on arrival.

In September, *CHARR* commenced local operations. On 26 September while at deep submergence, a circulating water connection to the main motors gave away flooding the Motor Room. After surfacing and stopping the flooding, *CHARR* was towed to San Diego and thence to San Francisco Naval Shipyard for repairs. Upon completion of repairs in 9 November 1961, *CHARR* returned to San Diego and operated locally until mid-December when the Holiday Period commenced.

CHARR operated in the Puget Sound area between January and March 1962 returning to San Diego on 17 March.

Following a brief upkeep period, the ship departed San Diego for Seattle, Washington and a visit to the World Fair. Upon returning to San Diego on 17 May, *CHARR* conducted local operations until departing on 3 November for a scheduled deployment to the Western Pacific.

During this deployment, *CHARR* visited the Japanese cities of Yokosuka, Nagasaki and Kobe as well as Naha, Okinawa; Subic Bay, Philippines and Hong Kong, BCC. *CHARR* returned to San Diego, via Pearl Harbor on 10 May 1963.

Boards > Surnames > Days

URL:
http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.days&m=14.18.23.30

Subject: we're connected
Author: C. Days
Date: 15 Jun 2000 7:15 PM GMT
Email: **cdays@noble.cioe.com**

Lewis H Days is my Great Great Grandpa. His boy Edson is my Great Grandpa. I would like to share My tree with you. You can reach me at cdays@noble.cioe.com

Return to Message

Subject: [INDEKALB-L] DAYS, Adam
Resent-Date: Thu, 1 Feb 2001 07:46:44 -0800
Resent-From: INDEKALB-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Thu, 01 Feb 2001 10:47:11 -0500
From: Carolyn Cripe <carolync@locl.net>
To: INDEKALB-L@rootsweb.com

DAYS is one of the surnames I am researching. Adam DAYS, b. ca 1780, d. before January 11, 1866. In the 1860 Indiana census, he lived in the household of Albert S. MARTIN, in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. His age was listed as 80 and his birthplace as Pennsylvania.

His will lists the following children: Mary CAMPBELL, Catharine POLLARD, Benjamin DAYS, Clark DAYS, and Julia Ann LOCKAMYER. His wife, Sarah, died in Baughman Twp., Wayne Co., Ohio. Her will mentions another daughter, Lucinda.

I have not been able to find a death record or a burial site for Adam DAYS, or for his daughter Catharine DAYS POLLARD, or for her husband, John POLLARD, although I believe all of them died in DeKalb County. Is anyone else researching this family?

Carolyn

==== INDEKALB Mailing List ====
Don't forget to visit us at:
http://www.rootsweb.com/~indekalb/index.html

In the name of Almighty God, I Adam Days of Smithfield Township in the County of De Kalb and state of Indiana, being in usual good health, strength, mind and memory make this my last will and testament. Knowing of my advanced age that I must soon go off the stage of
1 life. First, I give and bequeath to my oldest daughter
2 Mary Campbell one dollar. Secondly, I give to my second daughter Catharine Pollard, one dollar. Thirdly I give
3 and bequeath to my oldest son Benjamin Days, ($200.) is
4 two hundred dollars. I give and bequeath to my second son Clark Days, One hundred dollars ($100.), ___.
5 I give and bequeath to my daughter Julia Ann Lockmayer, the remainder of my estate, of all and every description
? wherever it may be to be found ____ ____ ____ more or less, to have and hold the same without any
? ________ or ________. Should any dispute arise about the meaning or constuction of this will the party or parties who will not comply with the decisions of the Executors, or the language and meaning of this will, shall forever be deprived of the advantages, as if their names had never been inserted or mentioned in it. In testament whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal in Otsego Township Steuben County and State of Indiana, and publish and declare this to be my last will and testament on the (11th) eleventh day of October in the year of our Lord (A.D.1858) one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight. Signed sealed published and declared by the

said Adam Days as and for his last will and testament, in presence of us who at his request & in his presence and in the presence of each other have put our names hereto as subscribing witnesses and our respective places of residency.

Adam his X mark Days

Frank Ball, Irene McFadden, Gideon Ball.

Seal?

Be it remembered that on the 11th day of January 1866 Irene McFadden one of the subscribing witnesses to the within and foregoing last will and testament of Adam Day, late of said county deceased, personally appeared before Jno. Ralston clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of DeKalb County in the state of Indiana and being duly sworn by the clerk of said court upon his oath declared and testified as follows. That is to say; that on the 11th day of October 1858 he saw the said Adam Day sign his name to said instrument in writing as and for his last will and testament and that this deponent at the same time heard the same Adam Day declare the said instrument in writing to be his last will and testament, and that the said testament in writing was at the same time attached and subscribed by the said Irene McFadden and Frank Ball & Gideon Ball in the presence of said testator and in the presence of each other as subscribing witnesses thereto,

and that the said Adam Day was at the time of
the signing and subscribing of the said
? instrument in writing as ______ of full
age (that is more than ? twenty one years of age) and
of sound and disposing mind and memory and
not under coercion or restraint as the said
deponent verily believes and further deponent —
— .

Irene McFadden

Sarah's will lists:

Clark
Benjamin
Catherine Pollard
Mary Cornel
Julia Ann Lockmier
Lucinda

PENNSYLVANIA MARRIAGES
PRIOR TO 1790

TEIS

Names of Persons
for whom
MARRIAGE LICENSES
Were Issued in the Province of Pennsylvania
Previous to 1790

Compiled Under the Editorial Supervision of
John B. Linn and William H. Egle

REPRINTED WITH SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIAL FROM
the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography
and The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
Baltimore 1984

1771, Aug. 28. Taylor, Lizzie, and John Young.
1775, Feb. 11. Taylor, Llewellyn Joseph, and Sarah Carpenter.
1762, May 24. Taylor, Martha, and Aquilla Potts.
1771, Dec. 19. Taylor, Martha, and Robert Evans.
1772, Apr. 16. Taylor, Mary, and Abraham Garret.
1761, Jan. 22. Taylor, Mary, and Abram Johnson.
1763, Dec. 2. Taylor, Mary, and Edward Bingley.
1764, Jan. 21. Taylor, Mary, and John Heath.
1766, Sep. 30. Taylor, Mary Worrel, and Persifor Frazer.
1776, Jan. 17. Taylor, Matthias, and Elizabeth McIntire.
1769, Feb. 27. Taylor, Michael, and Sophia Steffer.
1771, Feb. 4. Taylor, Peter, and Elizabeth Montgomery.
1769, Dec. 16. Taylor, Rebecca, and Adam Richey.
1773, June 19. Taylor, Rebecka, and Sketchley Morton.
1783, June 16. Taylor, Samuel.
1766, Apr. 17. Taylor, Samuel, and Mary Bankson.
1764, Dec. 5. Taylor, Sarah, and William Robinson.
1769, July 21. Taylor, Thomas, and Rosanna Statia.
1760, July 19. Taylor, William, and Hannah Holland.
1776, Feb. 21. Taylor, William, and Malley Patterson.
1771, May 23. Taylor, William, and Margaret Steel.
1768, Nov. 29. Taylor, William, and Mary Robins.
1761, M'ch 18. Tay Mary, and Thomas Fell.
1773, M'ch 19. Teaney, Margaret, and Henry Rhinehard.
1769, Sep. 20. Teany, Mary, and William Nealson.
1773, July 27. Teis, John, and Rachel Nicholson.
1762, M'ch 31. Telbin, Margaretta, and Gabriel Sagert.
1748, Sep. —. Tell, Elizabeth, and Peserue Brown.
1760, June 5. Temberman, Hannah and Frederick Stem.
1743, Sep. —. Tempest, Robert.
1775, Apr. 10. Tempest, Robert, and Deborah Shelly.
1773, Jan. 29. Temple, John, and Charlotte Shultzer.
1744, Sep. —. Temple, Leonard.
1763, Jan. 18. Templer, Mary, and Philip Thomas.
1766, Apr. 11. Templin, Hannah, and Philip Lloyd.
1764, Feb. 28. Templin, Richard, and Elizabeth Erwin.
1769, July 31. Tenbrook, Catharine, and Samuel Harvey.
1766, July 9. Tennant, Charles, and Catharine Galbreath.
1766, Aug. 11. Tennant, Sarah, and Samuel Cheeseman.
1769, Apr. 14. Tennant, William, and Mary Down.
1769, Dec. 9. Tennis, Mary, and Charles Horton.
1748, May 14. Terrill, James, and Sarah Smallwood.
1768, Oct. 1. Terrapin, Philip, and Agnes Hare.
1745, July —. Terr, Joseph.
1763, July 9. Terry, David, and Grace Davis.
1768, Nov. 3. Terry, Ruth, and George Farland.

1772, Oct. 10. Terry, Thomas, and ——— Davis.
1763, Dec. 29. Terwin, Elizabeth, and Conrad Torn.
1774, Nov. 15. Test, Ann, and Samuel Kingsley.
1773, Nov. 2. Tested, Jacob Bentsen, and Catharine Edwards.
1770, Sep. 15. Test, Henry, and Rachel Iszard.
1770, May 31. Test, Jane, and Joseph Town
1775, Aug. 28. Test, Sarah, and Patrick Wright.
1768, Feb. 20. Tew, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Williams.
1761, Aug. 17. Thackary, Benjamin, and Mary Anderson.
1765, Sep. 5. Thacker, Joseph, and Ann Andrews.
1771, Aug. 2. Tharp, William, and Ann Rose.
1776, May 20. Thaw, Benjamin, and Hannah Ingle.
1746, June —. Thaw, John, and Mary Rees.
1766, Dec. 1. Thecker, Catharine, and Richard Porter.
1763, June 14. Thecker, Robert, and Catharine Clark.
1763, Aug. 23. Thiminger, Elizabeth, and George Kimly.
1760, Aug. 9. Thiss, Andrew, and Catharine Dibo.
1771, Aug. 27. Thoman, Anne, and John Wister.
1774, M'ch 24. Thomas, Abel, and Elizabeth Roberts.
1761, Apr. 18. Thomas, Abram, and Elizabeth Hackett.
1761, Jan. 8. Thomas, Alice, and John Mathias.
1769, Sep. 20. Thomas, Amos, and Ruth Bate.
1772, Jan. 15. Thomas, Amos, and Ruth Lloyd.
1770, Apr. 18. Thomas, Anne, and John Butcher.
1772, Oct. 31. Thomas, Ann, and Griffith Phillips.
1767, Apr. 15. Thomas, Ann, and Robert Haubert.
1747, Dec. —. Thomas, Ann, and Samuel Coster.
1761, Apr. 25. Thomas, Ann, and William Hirst.
1760, Aug. 29. Thomas, Barbara, and Joseph Simon.
1774, M'ch 10. Thomas, Benjamin, and Mary Walker.
1773, Jan. 21. Thomas, Benjamin, and Sarah Dyer.
1775, Jan. 17. Thomas, Daniel, and Sarah Britton.
1768, Apr. 18. Thomas, Diana, and Benjamin Matthew.
1774, Feb. 22. Thomas, Eleanor, and Edward Matthew.
1767, Dec. 12. Thomas, Elias, and Elizabeth Howell.
1772, Apr. 10. Thomas, Elizabeth, and Abiah Butler.
1768, M'ch 8. Thomas, Elizabeth, and Henry Haines.
1772, M'ch 12. Thomas, Elizabeth, and John Helm.
1765, Aug. 16. Thomas, Elizabeth, and Robert Robertson.
1772, Sep. 29. Thomas, Elizabeth, and William McGuire.
1770, Dec. 16. Thomas, Evan, and Elizabeth Wilmington.
1745, Aug. —. Thomas, Ezekiel.
1760, Aug. 20. Thomas, Frances, and John Custard.
1775, Apr. 8. Thomas, Hannah, and Cornelius Wynkoop.
1768, Oct. 26. Thomas, Hannah, and Griffith Powell.
1767, M'ch 5. Thomas, Hannah, and Jacob Johnson.

HISTORIC BACKGROUND AND ANNALS
OF THE
SWISS AND GERMAN PIONEER SETTLERS OF SOUTH-EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA, AND OF THEIR REMOTE ANCESTORS, FROM THE MIDDLE OF THE DARK AGES, DOWN TO THE TIME OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

DEIS
TICE

* * *

An Authentic History, From Original Sources, Of Their Suffering During Several Centuries Before and Especially During The Two Centuries Following The Protestant Reformation, And of Their Slow Migration, Moved By Those Causes, During the Last Mentioned Two Hundred Years, Westward in Quest Of Religious Freedom and Their Happy Relief in the Susquehanna and Schuylkill Valleys In the New World; With Particular Reference to the German-Swiss Mennonites or Anabaptists, The Amish and Other Non-Resistant Sects.

* * *

BY

H. FRANK ESHLEMAN, B. E., M. E., LL. B.

Member of the Lancaster Bar; Member of the Lancaster County Historical Society; Member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia; and Member of the Pennsylvania History Club of Philadelphia.

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1969

took him; and then took two others who went to them with the intention to have those unhappy prisoners freed: and all these, when thus taken, they hurried down in the same manner to Annapolis and committed them as they had the others before. They have also since taken Joshua Minshal, a frequent sufferer in your gaols, for no other reason formerly than acknowledging the jurisdiction he lives under, and now for none that we can learn besides their own will and pleasure. Nor do we find anything is or can be alleged against those Dutchmen or Germans, more than that being from their own observation convinced (for they were never that we can discover, solicited or persuaded to it by any of this Government) that the place they lived in could not be in Maryland but in Pennsylvania, and therefore, they thought themselves obliged in conscience to acknowledge their rightful proprietors and accordingly let you know this, a proceeding that, on their application to some of our Magistrates of Lancaster, they were advised to as the most candid and in genuous means they could use on their return to us, which they had of themselves proposed and were determined in before."

This is simply a summing up of what our German-Swiss ancestors had to endure along the Susquehanna River in 1737 and before. And it is set forth as a mirror, which our people of the present day can see reflected, some of the conditions of the so-called "good old times." This took place in both Manor and W. Hempfield townships and also along the west side of the river.

This extract was found in Vol. 4, Col. Rec., p. 160.

1738—Ship Records For This Year.

During this year we find 16 ship loads of these German Swiss people. Among the common Lancaster County names we find the following:

3 Beyers—4 Bowmans—2 Benders—2 Burns — 2 Funks — 3 Fullmers — 2 Fritzs — 2 Hellars — 8 Hoffmans — 4 Halls—2 Hesses—4 Jacobs—2 Klines—3 Lites—3 Longs—18 Millers—9 Myers—3 Nagles—2 Palmers—3 Reeses—11 Smiths—13 Snyders—2 Shoemakers—3 Sharps—2 Shaeffers—2 Thomases—8 Wagners—2 Walters—2 Wolfs—3 Zieglers and 3 Webers.

We also find, one each of the following:

Arnold, Abel, Burkhart, Brock, Bernhart, Bricker, Beck, Daniel, Diehl, Engle, Fisher, Funk, Fehl, Gable, Goodman, Huppart, Hartman, Hoover, Hellar, Kinzer, Haller, Kauffman, Leanord, Mitchell, Mosser, Moore, Peters, Roth, Rhode, Stout, Ruth, Shenk, Shoop, Shultz, Starr, Slegel, Strauss, Stein, Shearer, Swartz, Tshudy, Zimmerman, Weaver, Wenger, Wise, Walker, Wanamaker and others.

These German and Swiss people came in the Ship "Bringantine Catherine" Jacob Philips Master—"Winter Galley" Edward Paynter Master—"Glascow" Walter Sterling Master—"Snow Sisters" James Marshall Master—"Robert and Alice of Dublin" Walter Goodman Master — "Queen Elizabeth" Alexander Hope Master—"Thistle" John Wilson, Master — "Nancy" William Wallace, Master — "Friendship" Henry Buch, Master—"Snow Fox" Charles Ware, Master—"Davy" William Patton, Master—"St. Andrew" John Stedmans, Master—"Bilander Thistle" George Houston, Master--"Elizabeth" George Hodgson, Master — "Charming Nancy" Chas. Stedman ,Master and "Snow Enterprise," Lynell Wood, Master.

1738—Unsanitary Accommodations in Our Ancestors' Ships.

From time to time the ancient records make reference to the sick and deceased conditions of the poorer immigrants and of the necessity for hospitals and lazarettos. In Vol. 4, Col. Rec., page 306, necessity for quarantine is again brought up.

It is there stated, that Dr. Thomas Graeme, who was appointed the official visitor on all ships arriving in Philadelphia made a report concerning four ships that had just come from Rotterdam and Amsterdam. It was particularly pointed out, that the passengers on the ship Nancy and Friendship should not land, as such landing might prove dangerous to the health of the inhabitants of the province. And, it was therefore ordered, that the Masters of these ships should be taken into custody for contempt in not obeying the Governor's order, which required, that all ships must remain one mile away from the City, until they give security not to land any of the passengers, baggage or goods until the passengers have been examined and until the ships have a license to do so.

It seems that Philadelphia was afraid of small pox and other contagious diseases.

On turning to the records of those who arrived in the Nancy and Friendship, we find persons bearing our Lancaster County names, such as Hoffman, Myer, Beck, Reese, Rhode, Young, Hoover, Miller, Shoop, Smith and many others.

1738—The Progress of Our County Largely Due to the German-Swiss.

Turning again to Col. Rec., Vol. 4, page 315, we find, that at this same time, the Governor made an address to the Assembly, in which he gave his views upon the subject of the German Swiss people and their condition in this county up until that time.

Among other things he says: "This Province has been for some time the asylum of the distressed Protestants of the Palatinate, and other parts of Germany, and I believe it may with truth be said that the present flourishing condition of it is in a great measure owing to the industry of those people; and should any discouragement divert them from coming hither, it may well be apprehended that the value of your lands will fall, and your advances to wealth be much slower; for it is not altogether the goodness of the soil, but the number and industry of the people that make a flourishing country. The condition indeed of such as arrived here lately has given a very just alarm; but had you been provided with a Pest House or Hospital in a proper situation the evils which have been apprehended might under God have been entirely prevented. The law to prevent sickly vessels from coming into this Government has been strictly put in execution by me. A physician has been appointed to visit those vessels and the Masters obliged to land such of the passengers as were sick at a distance from the City, and to convey them, at their own expense, to houses in the Country convenient for their reception. More could not have been done without inhumanly exposing great numbers to perish on board the ships that brought them."

1738—Another Lot of German Swiss Ancestors Naturalized.

During this session of the Legislature the following persons were naturalized, among those, we recognize many names of our Lancaster County people of the present day, Michael Albert, William Albert, Leanord Bender, George Miller, John Bushong, Nicholas Candle, John Hagey, Charles Kellar, Stephen Leiberger, Ludowick Dettenburn, John Peter Ccoher, Michael Becker, Kaspar Stump, Jacob

Becker, Bartholomew Shaver, Tobias Pickle, Peter Rutt, George Klein, Paul Tittenhoffer, Mathias Tise, George Ludowick Horst, Sebastian Graeff, John Henry Bassler, Mathias Yung, Jacob Schlough, Henry Michael Immel, Felix Miller, Martin Weybrecht, Frederick Eigelberger, Sebastian Fink, Hans Adam Shreiner, Christian Lang, Caspar Fillar, Anthony Bretter, Hans Graff, Theophilus Hartman, Jr., Benjamin Witmer, Abraham Witmer, Johannes Binkley, Turst Buckwalter, Henry Neaf, Jr., Valentine Hergelrat, Henry Bassler, John Stettler, Leonhard Romler, Leonhard Heyer, Peter Schell, John Nohaker, Michael Knoppenheffer, Christian Leman, George Unrook, Jacob Sheffer, Valentine Keffer, Jacob Etshberger, Herman Walburn, Casper Reed, Christian Ley, Jacob Lower, Hans Moor, Johannes Blum, George Steitz, Erasmus Bluckenmeyer,George Graff; "being all of the Protestant or Reformed religion, and subjects of the Emperor of Germany, and other provinces now in amity with the King of Great Britain; every one of them was by this Act declared citizens, and all the immunities enjoyed by natural liege subjects, were to be enjoyed by them." (Rupp 271.)

1738—Another Small Influx of Germans.

Rupp, in his history of Lancaster County, page 273, says that about this year, many immigrants from the Palatinate settled in Brecknock Township. Among these were Jacob Guth, who erected the first grist mill; John Mussleman and Francis Diller, who erected the first distillery in Brecknock; Jacob Schneder, and Francis Eckert, Herman Deis, Christopher Waldhauer, William Morris and some others. This marks the opening of the northeast section of Lancaster County settlements, namely, old Brecknock Township. The number of taxables about this time were 2560, in Lancaster County.

1738—Settling of Another Lot of Palatines.

In the Pa. Gazette of Oct. 26, 1738, contains this item. "Last Saturday arrived here, the ship Davy from Holland with Palatines.

The Captain with both mates and one hundred and sixty passengers died on the passage and the Carpenter brought in the vessel. Most of the ships which bring Dutch passengers this year, have been visited with a sickness that has carried away a great number of Swiss.

We see by this, why a pest house or a similar method of quarantine was so badly needed. This ship had to be brought in by the Carpenter and apparently very few passengers were left.

Turning to Volume 17, Second Ser. of Pa. Archives, page 169, we find that this ship "Davy" was not Dutch, but German; and came from Amsterdam. The list of passengers given in the records number 94.

We observe that two-thirds of the number died on the passage.

Among the ordinary county names in this ship we find such as Kunzler, Long, Shearer, Thomas Seber, Myers, Stein, Kellar, Frey, Wise, Fehl,Shrum, Kinzer, Subert, Khehr, Snyder, Moore, Reichert, Hoffman, Beck, Lantsinger, Wetzel, Lantz, Stoltz and others.

We see, therefor, that the sufferers mentioned in this item were ancestors of people actually living in this county today.

1738 — Great Percentage of German Swiss Immigrants Died En Route.

From the records we have shown of the several ships names, whose catastrophes we were able to describe, because, of the meager accounts of ancient newspapers, still on file, we are able to calculate how many thousands of those who started for America from Amsterdam and Rotterdam between the years 1700 and 1750 never reached America; but died at sea and were buried in its waters.

We cited the case of the ship that had 150 on board and arrived here with only 50 persons; and another case where one-half of the crew were lost and one-half of the passengers died; and of the ship Davy, just mentioned in which, out of 254, fully 160 were lost and only 94 reached shore.

There were many others, no doubt, in which 50 to 100 died on the voyage and no note was ever made of them. It is therefore safe to say, that the 30,000 German Swiss immigrants who arrived here from the year 1700 until the times reaching up to the Revolutionary War may not have been more than two-thirds or three-fourths of those who started to reach America. That is to say, it is wholly likely that out of nearly 45,000 or 50,000 immigrants who set sail for America in that time, 15,000 to 20,000 of them died on the voyage by diseases, hardships and exposure. And perhaps, many entire ship loads of them went down, of which we have no record in America at all. Those 30,000 who arrived here during that time, may simply be survivors of a list of nearly 50,000 who started.

1739—Ship Records for This Year.

During this year, we find 8 ship loads of these German Swiss people. Among the common Lancaster County names we find the following:

2 Adams—3 Beckers—2 Bachmans —3 Diehls—2 Gables—4 Hoffmans—3 Klines—8 Millers—2 Smiths—4 Snyders—2 Swenks—2 Stouts—2 Thomases—2 Wolfes—2 Webers and 2 Weidmans.

We also find one each of the following:

Albert, Burkhart, Brenner, Barr, Cook, Christian, Dorwart, Engle, Fisher, Frey, Fox, Gerhart, Good, Hess, Kramer, Moore, Martin, Neff, Roth, Reisser, Ream, Schaeffer, Shearer, Swartz, Strauss, Weaver, Welchans, Wolpert and Zimmerman.

These German-Swiss people came in the Ship "Bilander London" — John Pipon Commander; "Jamaica Galley" —Robert Harrison, Commander; "Snow Betsy"—Richard Buden, Commander; "Samuel" — Hugh Percy, Commander; "Robert and Alice" — Walter Goodman, Commander; "Friendship"—William Vittery, Commander; "Loyal Judith" — Edward Painter, Commander, and "Lydia"— James Allen, Commander.

1739—Many Inhabitants of Lancaster and Philadelphia Petition to be Naturalized.

In Vol. 3, Votes of Assembly, p. 334, a large number of our ancestors set forth their desire for naturalization and this action as well as the general situation in Pennsylvania on the subject of German Swiss immigration the Assembly represented to Hon. Thomas Penn as follows:

To the Honorable Thomas Penn:

The address of Representative of Freeman of said province showeth:

That we have received sundry petitions from a great number of inhabitants of Philadelphia and Lancaster Counties, which we take the liberty to lay before the Proprietor setting forth the great straits they and their families will be reduced to and the inconveniency that will arise to many others though not under their circumstances, if those poor people should be removed from their present habitations at the time limited by the proprietor's advertisement of November 23 last:

Though some of these people have most unwarrantably possessed themselves of your lands and others of them very much failed in their duty in complying with their contracts, yet we hope the Proprietor will be pleased to have compassion upon their present circumstances and rather impute their falling short in that justice which they owe to your Honorable family, to their necessities and want of knowledge and due consideration, rather than a disregard and contempt of your right or authority.

And as we are of the opinion that the greatest part of these people, under the circumstances mentioned in said advertisements, may in time become useful inhabitants,—We humbly request our Proprietor to take their unhappy condition into his consideration, and allow them such further time, under such limitations as the Proprietor shall judge reasonable, in order to pay for and get their titles to their lands confirmed; and this house, will in a proper time, readily join with the Governor in any Act that may be judged necessary, as well as for protecting the property of the Proprietor and others from such unjust intrusions in the future, and for the preservation of the Peace of the Government, as for guarding against the danger which may arise from the great and frequent importation of foreigners; and by these means we hope the Proprietor's interest will be much advanced and the poor people much relieved.

We shall see that the wish of these people was gratified.

1739—Lancaster County Ancestors Naturalized.

May 19, of this year, the following residents of Lancaster County were naturalized, Michael Albert, William Albert, Leonhart Bender, George Miller, John Bushong, Nicholas Camile, John Hagey, Charles Kellar, Stephen Remsberger, Ludowick Dettenburn, Jacob Bair, Jr., John Leiberger, Bartholomew Shaver, Caspar Stump, Jacob Becker, Tobias Pickle, Peter Rutt, George Kline, Paul Tittenhoffer, Mathias Tise, George Ludowick, Sebastian Graff, John Henry Basseler, Mattheas Yung, Jacob Shloug, Henry Michael Immel, Felix Miller, Martin Weybrecht, Fredrick Eigelberger, Sebastian Fink, Hans Adam Shreiner, Christian Long, Caspar Tiller, Anthony Bretter, Leonhart Ellmaker, Andreas Bersinger, Hans Graff, Jacob Hartman, Theopolis Hartman, Jr., Benjamin Witmer, Adam Witmer, Johannes Binkley, Turst Buckwalter, Henry Neaff, Jr., Valentine Heargelrat, Henry Basseler, Johan Stetler, Leonhart Romler, Leonhart Heyer, Peter Shell, Johan Nohaker, Nicholas Miller, Johan Hock, Thomas Koppenheffer, Christian Leeman, George Unrook, Jacob Shaffer, Valentine Keefer, Jacob Etshberger, Herman Walburn, Caspar Reed, Christian Manusmith, Nicholas Cutts, George Weyrick, Christopher Ley, Jacob Lower, Hans Moor, John Blum, George Steitz, Erasmus Buckenmeyer, and George Groff. These 78 names are all familiar ones down to this day. It is quite a satisfaction to know the date when they were thus granted full citizenship. They are spoken of in the record as of the Protestant or Reformed religion and are stated to have been subjects of the Emperor of Germany and other princes in amity with Great Britain.

At the same time a long list of Germans or Swiss of Philadelphia were naturalized. They are as follows:

Johannes Dylander, Christian Grassold, Henry Shocklier, Michael Jansen Halling, Daniel Steinmetz, Johannes Smith, David Deshler, Hans George Passage, David Seesholtz, Stephen Greiff, Hans George Hickner, Sebastian Mirry, Rudolph Bonner, Baltzazae Ressler, Jr., Joannes Zacharias, Charles Benzel, Jr., Daniel Macjnd, Jr., Justis Reeb-Camp, Charles Reeb-Camp, Jacob Gallete, Anthony Hinkle, Peter Righter, William Rerig, Henry Stouz, Christopher Roab, Caspar Singer, Ludowick Knauss, William Hauke, Leonhart Hartline, Michawl Kline, Leonhart Kristler, Johannes Wilhelm, Ludowick Cirkel, Ludowick Hinnige, George Cressman, Fredrick Gotshall, Andreas Trombourger, Jacob Troumberger, Hartman Detterman, Philip Enghert, Jacob Coob, Henry Deinig, Johan Ditterig Bauman, Johan Kleim, Fredrick Marstaller, Mathias Koplin, Johannes Bender, Henry Deeringer, Adam Moser, Peter Jarger, Jacob Aister, Samuel Gooldin, Hans George Jarger, Andreas Kepler, Jacob Frey, Christopher Witman, Andreas Geisberts, Benedictus Muntz, John Eigster, Michael Herger, Philip Frederick Hillengas, Philip Labar, Michael Knappenberger, Michael Dotterer, George Hubner, Herman Fisher, Conrad Kolb, George Philip Dotterer, Johan Miller, Jacob Freeh, Henry Smith, Leonhart Smith, Rowland Smith, Michael Kraus, Daniel Kreestman, Abraham Beyer, Michael Good, George Good, Henry Snyder, Adam Reed, Christopher Ottinger, Anthony Jager, Nicolaus Jager, John Henry Weeber, Johan Jacob Roth, Johannes Geldbaugh, and Christian Gondy.

No doubt many of these are the ancestors of the great flourishing Mennonite Church of the City of Philadelphia, which is (among others) under the jurisdiction of that enterprising and learned father of the faith, Bishop N. B. Grubb. (See record of this naturalization in Vol. 4, St. L., p. 326.) This is the fruit of the petition set forth in the preceding item.

1739—German Swiss Ancestors Not Able To Pay Their Passage.

We have noticed in prior articles, that some of our German Swiss ancestors were held occasionally for their passage money. This difficulty they seemed to encounter continually. In the Pa. Gazette of April 19, 1739, it is stated, that "Whereas sundry Palatines are indebted for their freights in the under mentioned ships and sundry others have given their notes and bonds which have long been due; they are desired to take notice that if they do any longer neglect to come and pay their respective debts unto Benjamin Shoemaker living in High Street they may expect to be prosecuted according to law.

The ships are as follows:

The Ship Hope, Daniel Reed commander—Ship Samuel, Hugh Percy commander—Ship Mercury, William Wilson commander—Ship Princess Augusta, Samuel Marchant commander—Ship Virtuous Grace, John Bull commander—Ship Harle, Ralph Harle commander—Ship Winter Galley, Edward Painter commander—Ship Queen Elizabeth, Alexander Hope commander—Ship Glascow, Walter Sterling commander and the Ship Friendship, Henry Berch commander.

We can easily gather from this, that poverty was pretty generally the common lot of the earliest forefathers of Lancaster County. Of course, they had opportunity ahead for making money and did make money; but they began in face pinching poverty.

1739—The Dangers of Wagoning to Philadelphia.

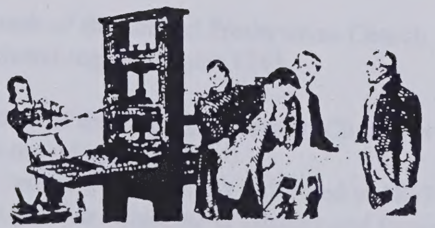
In the Pa. Gazette of October 25, 1739, there is an account as follows:

"On the 20th inst. as one Willmouth Brackbill, a Palatine, was driving a team on the Conestoga Road, he stepped out of the fore part of the

~~CLEMENS~~
DEIS
THEISS

PENNSYLVANIA BIRTHS
Philadelphia County
1644-1765

John T. Humphrey



Humphrey Publications
Washington, D. C.
1994

dest church in Philadelphia
ıld Swedes church records
study. The next set of
·rvening fifty years I have
·r of St. Michael's Lutheran
ıe related to the
: history for St. Michael's
el's in the city of
8, and it was also recorded
bably were the Swedish
ver, if they recorded any
ıot been found. The earliest
741. Yet another example
Philadelphia. Several
:ongregation from 1701 to
extant records from 1746

om records for
ce in several of these
· not born in Philadelphia
ık place or where children
ırches including Old
he city of Philadelphia.
Jersy as far away as
ıtized children in Egg
ace names found in St.
ı County, Haycock in
herefore, a search of
uding counties in the
l information about

book is not intended as a
ords; rather it is intended
s who are able to
ıorn in Philadelphia
ription of that record,
l to gather additional
s of baptismal sponsors.
ed from three staff
Rose Mary McKeown,

PREFACE

Church Records

The date noting the beginning of the church records listed below is the year for the first birth or baptismal entry found in that record. In some instances the church was actually organized or established earlier.

1. Gloria Dei, Old Swedes, or Wicaco Church.
   birth records from the 1640s were found.

2. Records of the Philadelphia Friends Monthly Meeting.
   birth records begin 1682.

3. Records of Christ Church.
   baptismal register begins 1709.
   A partial record of this church, that is, baptisms from 1709 to 1760, was originally published in 1888 and 1893 in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.* These records were republished in 1982 by the Genealogical Publishing Company.

4. Records of the First Presbyterian Church.
   baptismal register begins 1701.
   A partial record of this church, that is, baptisms from 1701 to 1746, was originally published in Volume XIX of the *Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine.* These records were republished in 1983 in Volume I of *Pennsylvania Vital Records.*

5. Records of the Second Presbyterian Church.
   baptismal register begins 1745.

6. Records of the Pennypack Baptist Church in Lower Dublin Township.
   birth record begins 1689.
   This record was originally published in 1887 in Volume XI of the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.* These records were republished in 1983 by the Genealogical Publishing Company in Volume I of *Pennsylvania Vital Records.*

7. Records of the First Moravian Church.
   baptismal register begins 1742.

8. Records of St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Philadelphia.
baptismal register begins 1742.
A partial record of this church was originally published in 1896 by the Pennsylvania German Society in Volume VII of the *Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings.* These records were republished in 1983 by the Genealogical Publishing Company in Volume 1 of *Pennsylvania German Church Records.*

9. Records of the First Reformed Church, Philadelphia.
baptismal register begins 1748.

10. Records of St. Michael's Lutheran Church in Germantown.
baptismal register begins 1741.

11. Records of the German Reformed Church in Germantown.
baptismal register begins 1753.

12. Records of St. Joseph's Catholic Church.
baptismal register begins 1758.
A list of baptisms for this church was published in 1886 by the American Catholic Historical Society.

13. Records of Trinity Episcopal Church in Oxford Township.
baptismal register begins 1709.

14. Records of the First Baptist Church in Philadelphia.
birth records from the 1740s were found.

15. Records of the Friends Monthly Meeting, Pine and Orange Streets, in Philadelphia.
birth records from the 1730s were found.

Pennsylvani

A (torn off)			
John	bp	13	Sep
Aachen			
Maria Cathar.	bp	6	Dec
Abbett			
John		ca	Dec
Martha		16	Feb
Abbot			
William		9	Aug
Abbott			
Mary		22	Dec
Rachel		5	Feb
Sarah	bp	14	Aug
Thomas	bp	7	Oct
Abderhalden			
Anna		26	Jul
Abel			
An. Maria Marg. Mag.		16	Jul
Anna Elisabeth		26	Jul
Jacob		9	Mar
Jacob	bp	9	Mar
Johan Mathias		27	Oct
Johannes		27	Jan
Johannes		17	Jul
Lisabeth	bp	8	Nov
Margaretha Elisabet		26	Dec
Maria Catharina		15	Oct
Maria Margaretha		25	Nov
Peter Carl		5	Sep
Veronica	bp	25	Mar
not given		8	May
Abercrombie			
James		26	Jan
Abraham			
Johannes		11	Aug
Ach			
Elisabeth		5	May

Pennsylvan

			A (first ed?)
bp	13	Se	Adam
			Aachten
bp	8	D	Maria Cathar.
			Abbott
	ca	D	John
	14	F	Martha
			Abbot
	9	A	William
			Abbott
	22	D	Mary
	3	F	Rachel
bp	14	A	Sarah
bp	1	O	Thomas
			Abderhalden
	28	M	Anna
			Abel
Mag	10	Ja	An. Maria Marg.
	25	Ja	Anna Elisabeth
	9	M	Jacob
bp	9	M	Jacob
	17	O	Johan Martinus
	27	Ja	Johannes
	17	N	Johannes
bp	8	F	Lisabeth
	29	D	Margaretha Elisabet
	13	O	Maria Catharina
	25	N	Maria Margaretha
	3	Se	Peter Carl
bp	25	M	Veronica
	8	M	not given
			Abercrombie
	26	Ja	James
			Abrahams
	11	Al	Johannes
			Ach
	5	M	Elisabeth

PREFACE

8. Records of St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Philadelphia
baptismal register begins 1745.
A partial record of this church was originally published in
1896 by the Pennsylvania German Society in Volume VII
of the *Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings*. These records
were reproduced in 1983 by the Genealogical Publishing Company
in Volume I of *Pennsylvania German Church Records*.

9. Records of the First Reformed Church, Philadelphia
baptismal register begins 1748.

10. Records of St. Michael's Lutheran Church in Germantown
baptismal register begins 1741.

11. Records of the German Reformed Church in Germantown
baptismal register begins 1753.

12. Records of St. Joseph's Catholic Church
baptismal register begins 1758.
A list of baptisms for this church was published in 1888
by the American Catholic Historical Society.

13. Records of Trinity Episcopal Church in Oxford Township
baptismal register begins 1708.

14. Records of the First Baptist Church in Philadelphia
birth records from the 1740s were found.

15. Records of the Friends Monthly Meeting, Pine and Orange Streets,
in Philadelphia
birth records from the 1720s were found.

Marjory	3
Elizabeth	3
Elizabeth	3
Elizabeth	3
Elizabeth	3
Elizabeth	3
Priscilla	3
Priscilla	3
Priscilla	3
Priscilla	3
Rebecca	1
Jane	2
Elizbaeth	2
Jane	3
Mary	3
Sarah	13
Jane	3
Jane	3
Jane	3
Jane	13
Jane	3
Sarah	13
Jane	13
Jane	3
Jane	3
Hannah	2
Sarah	13
Jane	3
Sarah	3
not given	9
not given	9
Eleonora	8
Anna Maria	8

---

de Manus							
Anna Margaretha		11	Mar	1753	Jacob	Rosina	10
de Wesse							
Samuel		6	Feb	1764	William	Hanna	8
De Wetter							
Mary Catharine		22	Aug	1762	John	Anna Catharine	12
De la Honte							
Theodosia, adult	bp	2	Oct	1764	not given	not given	3
De la Plain							
Johanna Cath., ill		25	Aug	1753	Mey. De la Plain	Cath. Bamberger	8
Deacon							
George	ca		Aug	1742	Gilbert	Sarah	3
Gilbert, adult	bp	20	Dec	1742	not given	not given	3
Mary		19	Oct	1755	Gilbert	Sarah	3
Rebecca		28	Apr	1744	Gilbert	Sarah	3
Deal							
John		15	Jul	1733	James	Elinor	3
John			Mar	1739	Michael	Mary	3
Rachel	ca		Feb	1736	Michael	Mary	3
Thomas	ca		Mar	1734	Solomon	not given	3
Dean							
Eleanor		26	Apr	1763	Joseph	Frances	7
Sarah		14	Nov	1765	Joseph	Frances	7
Deane							
William	bp	16	Oct	1743	James	not given	4
Dearman							
Sarah	bp	7	May	1739	not given	Sarah	4
Deazell							
Eliza	bp	11	Jul	1742	Samuel	Mary	3
Deck							
Philipp Jacob		6	Mar	1748	Simon	Cathrina	10
Dege							
Catharina		11	Nov	1764	Joh. Ludewig	Eva Margaretha	8
Johann Peter		3	May	1759	Peter	Catharina	10
Degen							
Anna Elisabetha		10	Jan	1755	Peter	Catharina	10
Anna Maria		4	Mar	1763	Peter	Catharina	11
Catharina Elisabeth		23	Feb	1753	Peter	Catharina	10
Degner							
Margareta		25	Aug	1750	Peter	Christina Smith	1
Deis							
Michael		9	Jul	1765	Michael	Sophia	1
Delaney							
Mary		4	May	1765	Michael	Honora	12

Amable	3
not given	4
Elizabeth	13
Philadelphia	3
Sarah	5
Elizabeth	13
not given	4
Sarah	13
Philadelphia	3
Aimable	3
Elisa Elison	1
Philadelphia	3
Mary	3
Elizabeth	13
Mrs. Taylor	4
Elizabeth	3
Martha	3
Mary	3
Mary	3
Sarah	5
Elizabeth	13
Mary	1
Katherine	3
Katherine	3
Elizabeth	3
Letitia	3
Mary	3
Sara	5
Elizabeth	13
Mary	3
Mary	3
Mary	3
Margaret	4
Sarah	5
Sarah	5
Sarah	5
Mary	1
Sarah	5
Mary	3
Rachel	5
Martha	3
Sara	5
Elizabeth	3
Mary	3
Martha	3

Taylor							
Thomas		22	Dec	1752	Thomas	Mary	3
William		ca	Jun	1716	Robert	Jane	3
William		22	May	1752	William	Martha	3
son		22	Nov	1732	John	Elizabeth	13
Tcsudy							
Anna		18	Jul	1753	Sirach	Barbara (Madori)	9
Teals							
Henry		ca	Sep	1733	Richard	Mary	3
Teis							
Magdalena	bp	4	Oct	1761	Andreas	Cathareina	9
Tellger							
Christina		16	Aug	1761	Johannes	Anna Maria	8
Tells							
Georg Adam		26	Feb	1758	Johann Georg	Anna (Schmidt)	8
Temler							
Georg Heinrich		2	Jun	1757	Johan Georg	Susanna	8
Tencher							
Hannah	bp	19	Feb	1717/8	not given	Joanna	4
Tennant							
Ann		30	Oct	1756	Gilbert	Sarah	5
Catharine		12	Feb	1758	Gilbert	Sarah	5
Gilbert		31	Dec	1758	Gilbert	Sarah	5
John		ca	Jul	1730	Moses	Rachel	3
Sarah		ca	Oct	1734	Moses	Rachel	3
Susannah		ca	Feb	1737	Moses	Rachel	3
Teschet							
Johann Henrig, tw		3	Dec	1742	Johann Hennig	not given	10
Johannes, tw		3	Dec	1742	Johann Hennig	not given	10
Tesley							
Peter		1	Sep	1744	Samuel	Mary	3
Test							
Ann		29	5mo	1755	John	Mary	2
Henry		18	1mo	1749/50	John	Mary	2
Sarah		30	7mo	1757	John	Mary	2
Teter							
Elizabeth	bp	2	Oct	1724	John	Phrone	4
Teubele							
Anna Margretha		21	Jun	1752	Christian	Anna Margretha	8
Teus							
Johan Jacob		1	Jul	1745	Jacob, dec.	not given	8
Tew							
David		17	Apr	1753	Edward	Hariot	3
Eleanor		4	Oct	1742	Samuel	Susannah	13

Tfinney							
Hannah	bp	9	Apr	1721	not given	not given	13
John	bp	9	Apr	1721	not given	not given	13
William	bp	9	Apr	1721	not given	not given	13
Thein							
Elizabeth		ca	Mar	1730	John	Celia	3
Theis							
Johannes		7	Aug	1758	Michael	Sophia	8
Theiss							
Andreas		1	Apr	1760	Michel	Barbara	11
Catharina		8	Oct	1763	Michael	Barbara	11
Henrich	bp	11	Dec	1763	Andreas	not given	9
Theisz							
Susanna		6	Aug	1757	Michael	Barbara	11
Thiel							
Christina Cathrina		19	Sep	1764	Joh. Eberhard	Catharina	8
Sarah		27	Oct	1765	Nicolaus	Anna Maria	8
Thomas							
Anne		*circa*		1736	William	Anne	3
Azariah		3	Nov	1753	Thomas	not given	1
Benjamin		ca	Jul	1745	Benjamin	Elizabeth	3
Beulah		12	12mo	1763	Edward	Sarah	15
Evan		ca	Jul	1740	Evan	Margaret	3
Hannah		24	Jun	1761	Joseph	Brusilla	1
Hannah		13	Apr	1764	Philip	Mary	3
Heziah		5	Feb	1758	Thomas	not given	1
Israel		20	Mar	1751	Thomas	not given	1
James		ca	Aug	1731	James	Anne	3
Jane		ca	Nov	1728	Rees	Gwenllian	3
Johan Carl		25	May	1755	David	Agnes	10
Johan George		28	Jun	1755	Thomas	Anna Maria Brodbek	8
John			Jun	1711	John	Patient	3
John	bp	7	Apr	1739	John	Jane	3
Margaret		*circa*		1713	Edward	Catherine	3
Margaret		18	Jul	1745	George, Gov.	Elizabeth	3
Maria Elisabeth		4	May	1758	Johannes	Maria	8
Mark		ca	May	1729	John	Mary	3
Mary		25	Sep	1765	Philip	Mary	3
Nathan		ca	Jun	1731	Owen	Catherine	3
Philipp		22	Sep	1754	Philipp	Phronica	8
Samuel		ca	Apr	1729	Evan	Mary	3
Sarah			Jun	1764	Joseph	Brusilla	1
Sarah		*circa*		1693	not given	not given	3
Sarah		ca	Feb	1733	not given	Anne	3
Sarah			Nov	1737	Evan	Margaret	3

Thomas			
Seth		21	Ma
Sophia Magdalena		3	Ap
Steber		30	Jun
Thomas		12	Au
Veronica		3	Ma
Thomer			
Johannes		12	Fe
Thompson			
Alexander	bp	13	Ma
Anna Christina		20	Ap
Anne		11	Jan
Anne		4	Ma
Catharine		12	Oc
Elizabeth		*circa*	
Elizabeth		4	Jul
Elizabeth		1	Fe
George		ca	Ma
Hannah		11	6m
Hugh		ca	Ma
James		4	De
James		7	Oc
Janet		12	Fe
John		6	De
John		4	Se
John		5	No
John		17	Au
Martha		28	Ju
Rebekah		23	Jul
Sarah		17	6m
William		10	Jul
William		18	Ja
William		16	M
Thomson			
Anne	bp	16	Se
Edward		ca	Se
Jacob		30	Jul
James		8	Ap
John			Ja
John	bp	31	M
Maria Mary		28	Ja
Nelly		28	Ja
Sarah	bp	1	Oc
William		14	D
not given		*circa*	

Sophia Betts	Fredinand Fetters	Jul 4, 1870	Apr 29, 1870
Robert A. Patterson	Daniel Smith	Jul 7, 1870	Aug 19, 1869
Chas. Corbin	Oliver Kingsley	Jul 7,1 870	Mar 1, 1849
F. McFadden	I. J. McFadden	Aug 31, 1870	Aug 20, 1870
John Shoudel	John Miller	Nov 5, 1870	Apr 19, 1870
Benjamin F. Kennedy et al	Samuel Kennedy	Dec 2, 1870	Sep 5, 1870
Havier Smith	John M. Smith	Dec 23, 1870	Dec 22, 1870

Ancestry.com The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry

Home Search Learn Share Record Shop ?

Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

GO.com Get what you came for: GO

Search > Record Type > Pennsylvania Census, 1772-1890 > Search Results May 20, 2000

Search Results

Search Terms: DAYS (15), **ADAM** (18491)
Database: Pennsylvania Census, 1772-1890
Combined Matches: 4

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1790	DAYS	ADAM	Montgomery County	PA	157	Springfield Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1790 Federal Census Index	PAS1a827115
1790	DAYS	ADAM	Montgomery County	PA	157	Springfield Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1790 Federal Census Index	PAS1a827117
1810	DAYS	ADAM	Westmoreland County	PA	122	E Huntingdon Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1810 Federal Census Index	PAS1a827116
1810	DAYS	ADAM	Westmoreland County	PA	122	E Huntingdon Township	Federal Population Schedule	PA 1810 Federal Census Index	PAS1a827118

Read the AIS Census Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

41
43
17

Viewing records **1-4 of 4**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

Subject: **Re: [OHWAYNE] DAYS family**
Date: Fri, 23 Jun 2000 08:28:47 EDT
From: Dgjr23@aol.com
To: carolync@locl.net

Dear Carolyn,

I had an Amos James DYE living in Milton, Wayne Co. 1830 Census.
There were both Day & Dye listings in that census, and of course both
names could be related. Census takers were poor spellers at best.
I cannot find any connections for my Amos at all. I do have family
story which cannot be reconciled to facts I find.
Do you have your Day family that far back, and would you like to do a
little collaborating? I am sure it would help you too. I am experienced
researcher.
Happy Days,
Diane G.

FamilyHistory.com
Online Genealogy Community
Ancestry.com MyFamily.com FamilyHistory.com

YouDecide.com
Home Loans
Life is full of decisions.
Multiple Options No Sales Pressure

ABOUT US
- policies
- user agreement
- ancestry.com

MESSAGE BOARDS
- surname
- country/state
- topics

WORLD TREE
- search
- submit

SOCIETY HALL
- find a society
- add your society

ONLINE HELP
- site map
- customer support

family tree!

Find a message board: [ ] Go ☐ Use Soundex
Search the messages: [ ] Go

or browse our message board categories, topics , country/state
or surnames: A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

The Days Surname Message Board

Reply | Message List | Previous | Next | Parent

Message #23 Monday, May 22, 2000

Subject: Days Family

Posted by: Gayle Cook

Message: While going through the message board I came across this message. My Grandfather Lewis H. Days was born in July 1861. He married a woman named Addie. His father is Ben Days, I hear Ben was born in Pennsylvania. Lewis died in Ashly In, 91942. Is there any connection?

Replies:

Find Your Ancestors NOW! Over 550 Million Names Help?

First Name | Last Name | Any Locality | Search Advanced

Ancestry World Tree | Social Security Death Index | Census Records | Periodicals & Newspapers | Military Records

Copyright ©1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

FamilyHistory.com
Online Genealogy Community

Ancestry.com MyFamily.com FamilyHistory.com

FREE! Get the #1 Genealogy Newsletter ▾ Click Here
Ancestry.com

ABOUT US
- policies
- user agreement
- ancestry.com

MESSAGE BOARDS
- surname
- country/state
- topics

WORLD TREE
- search
- submit

SOCIETY HALL
- find a society
- add your society

ONLINE HELP
- site map
- customer support

Upload your ▾

Find a message board: Go ☐ Use Soundex

Search the messages: Go

or browse our message board categories, topics , country/state
or surnames: A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

The Days Surname Message Board

Reply | Message List | Previous | Next | Parent

Message #10 Monday, April 03, 2000

Subject: Days in OH

Posted by: Chad Days

Message: I have a Lewis Days that was born in IN in 1860. His father was Benjamin Days married to Jane Holmes, both born in OH about 1830's. I am still looking for more info on Ben. I don't know if he is related to Syvester or not.

Replies:

Find Your Ancestors NOW! *Over 550 Million Names* Help?

First Name | Last Name | Any ▾ Locality | Search | Advanced

Ancestry World Tree | Social Security Death Index | Census Records | Periodicals & Newspapers | Military Records

Copyright ©1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

FamilyHistory.com
Online Genealogy Community
Ancestry.com MyFamily.com FamilyHistory.com

ANDY'S GARAGE SALE NEW STUFF, DIRT CHEAP! Click HERE

ABOUT US
- policies
- user agreement
- ancestry.com

MESSAGE BOARDS
- surname
- country/state
- topics

WORLD TREE
- search
- submit

SOCIETY HALL
- find a society
- add your society

ONLINE HELP
- site map
- customer support

Upload your

Find a message board: [ ] Go ☐ Use Soundex
Search the messages: [ ] Go

or browse our message board categories, topics , country/state
or surnames: A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

The Days Surname Message Board

Reply | Message List | Previous | Next | Parent

Message #19 Wednesday, May 10, 2000

Subject: Days Family

Posted by: Sharon DODRIDGE

Message: Hi, Thanks for your info. I do not know yet how we are family connected. Here is some info a lady in Florida sent me: Adam Days Born 1779 or 1780 in Germany (1930 census)Wife-Sarah born 1786 Pa. Died March 28 1851 Wayne County Ohio Buried St. Michaels Lutheran Church Cemetery,Marshallville, Ohio Their Children:1. Polly b.abt 1800 married Jacob Ulam Aug. 21,1825 Wayne, Ohio 2. Catharine b.abt.1810 marr. John Pollard July 2,1829 Stark Co. Ohio died bef 1851 3. Mary b.abt.1812 Marr. --Camel Wayne Co. Ohio Died bef 1851 4. Lucinda b.abt 1821 maybe never married. 5. Julia Ann b.abt 181 marr. John Lochaker Mar.3 1842 Baughman, Wayne, Ohio. 6. Caroline b.1820 marr. Abraham Wise Oct 19,1854 Milton Twp. Wayne, Ohio 7.Benjamin b 1825 or 1826 marr. Jane???? 8.John b.Nov.18,1830 marr. Catharine Frits June 6,1850 Rittman, Wayne, Ohio died Oct. 20,1905 Wadsworth, Medina, Ohio 9. Clark b.abt 1826 10. Joseph b.abt. 1810 marr. Mary Ann Yammer Wooster Village, Wayne, Ohio Mary died 1852 bur. Wayne co. Ohio Child # 8 John Days (Catharine Fritz) had five children. 1. Mary Ann b. Apr. 12,1851 marr Alonzo B. Lechtenwalter Oct 4, 1872 Medina Co, Ohio 2. Mordecai b. May 19, 1853 Did not marry. DiedDec 29, 1916 Wadsworth, Ohio 3. William Barrett b, Sept 17,1855 Marr. Amanda Gable Mar. 15, 1879 Median Co., Ohio d. Dec 26, 1939 4. Lincoln Adam b.Apr. 25,1863 marr. Cora Belle Bechtel Feb. 15 ,1884 Wayne Co. Ohio died July 25, 1913 5. Ellsworth b. Dec.17, 1866 Died Feb 26, 1867 Milton Twp. Ohio. I have not been able to tie this Days family in with mine but maybe you can with yours. I have more which I will send you another time. Sharon

Adam Days 1830 Wayne Co OH p.138 Baughman Twp

Ancestry.com Member Login | My Account | Guest Registry
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home Search Learn Share Record Shop ?
Online Family Tree | MyFamily.com | Charts and Forms

Save > **Online Family Tree** June 7, 2000

The Days Surname Message Board

Reply | Message List | Previous | Next | Parent Surname Community

Message #25 Wednesday, May 24, 2000

Subject: Days Family

Posted by: Gayle Cook

Message: My Grandmother was Lottie Jane Days. Her father is Lewis Henry Days, her mothers maiden name Addie Clark. She had two brothers Edson and Clark Days.They lived around DeKalb co. In. Lewis's father name was Ben Days he was from Pennsylvania. I have a birth date for Lewis July-16-1861. Any connection to anyone out there?

Replies:

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement

Copyright© 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

http://www.usgenweb.org